# RECORDS OF CRUM ELBOW PRECINCT

DUTCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

Edited by
FRANKLIN B. ROOSEVELT

COLLECTIONS
of
THE DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VOLUME VII

Gc
974.701
D95co
v.7
1128786

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L

## KEY

Inasmuch as in the reproduction of the map of Great Nine Partners Patent, shown on the other side of this sheet, parts of the map will not be easily understood by persons unfamiliar with the locality, the following key is supplied.

The north boundary of the patent is marked: "From Hudson River to the head of the fish Kill 6 Miles 44 Ch. From the head of the fish Kill East 14 Miles to Connecticut Line to Stake with a heap of stones."

The east boundary is marked: "Along the Connecticut Line South 10 Deg West 13 Miles."

The south boundary is marked: "From the River to Wapins Creek 5 Miles & 7 Chain. From the White Oake tree the division line Between Mr. Henry Beekman and the Nine Partners is East 15 Miles to Connecticut Line."

The west boundary follows Hudson's River in part and, in part, "Fish Kill or Crom Elbough Kill."

The map shows:

1. The nine Water Lots, laid out along the river in 1699, one for each of the nine patentees.

2. The thirty-six Great Lots, laid out on the main portion of the patent in 1734, four for each of the patentees.

3. The tract along Crum Elbow Creek which in 1738 was sold to Aart Williams and Frans Van Dyck to obtain cash for the expense of surveying and partitioning the patent.

4. The tract along Crum Elbow Creek (south of the Van Dyck tract) marked Nelson's Land, and a parcel (east of the Van Dyck tract) which were also sold to defray expenses of the owners in laying out the land.

5. The Lesser Lots, laid out along Crum Elbow Creek in 1740.

6. Nine houses on the patent with names entered beside them as follows:

On Great Lot No. 7, Reynier Van Sant and Will'm Roard

On Great Lot No. 10, Jos. Creeger

On Great Lot No. 12, Abraham Freer

On Great Lot No. 29, Rich'd Sackett and Hen. Nise

On Great Lot No. 33, Jn Salberry

On Lesser Lot No. 15, Wid'w Allen and Maxfield.

7. Four houses with no names, in Connecticut, just east of the New York boundary line; and two houses on the Beekman Patent, just south of the line of Great Nine Partners, marked Jacob Van camp and Derick Ducher.

8. A dotted line, across the patent from northwest to southeast, that indicates a road.

9. The location of "Poccapse," south of the patent, with ten houses, a church, a road and, at the river, the words: "Leweyes Mill Creek," indicating the mouth of the Fallkill.

Each of the thirty-six Great Lots is marked: "good," "bad," or "indifferent." The "good" lots are those which are believed to be of limestone formation and possessed of specially fertile soil.

The lots were assigned to the nine patentees as follows:

Henry Ten Eyck, Water Lot No. 1; Great Lots Nos. 5, 16, 27, 36; and Lesser Lots Nos. 7 and 12.

Henry Filkin, Water Lot No. 2: Great Lots Nos. 6, 13, 25, 30.

Augustine Graham, Water Lot No. 3; Great Lots Nos. 4, 18, 21, 28; and Lesser Lots Nos. 2 and 11.

James Emott, Water Lot, No. 4; Great Lots Nos. 8, 11, 19, 32; and Lesser Lots Nos. 14 and 15.

John Aertson, Water Lot No. 5; Great Lots Nos. 3, 17, 22, 29; and Lesser Lots Nos. 6 and 10.

William Creed, Water Lot No. 6; Great Lots Nos. 9, 12, 26, 33; and Lesser Lots Nos. 5 and 9.

David Jamison, Water Lot No. 7; Great Lots Nos. 2, 14, 23, 34; and Lesser Lots Nos. 8 and 13.

Caleb Heathcote, Water Lot No. 8; Great Lots Nos. 7, 10, 20, 31; and Lesser Lot No. 3.

Jarvis Marshall, Water Lot No. 9; Great Lots Nos. 1, 15, 24, 35; and Lesser Lots Nos. 1 and 4.

Some natural features, such as hills, streams and ponds, appear on the map which it is possible to check with modern maps.

The map shows a famous white oak tree at the point of junction between three patents, — Great Nine Partners; Beekman; and Sanders and Harmense.

# Records of
# Crum Elbow Precinct

DUTCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

## 1738-1761

*Together With*

RECORDS OF CHARLOTTE PRECINCT
1762 — 1785

RECORDS OF CLINTON PRECINCT
1786 — 1788

*and*

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF CLINTON
1789 — 1799

Edited by

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

COLLECTIONS
of
THE DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VOLUME VII
1940

Copyright
Dutchess County Historical Society
1940

# RECORDS OF CRUM ELBOW PRECINCT
## Dutchess County, New York

1128786

The original manuscript volume, of which this book is a reproduction, is in the Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie, New York. It was presented to the library in 1937 by Mrs. Henry Howell Van Cleef of New Haven, Connecticut, who, after Mr. Van Cleef's death, found it among his effects, realized it pertained to Dutchess County, New York, and felt that it would be permanently preserved if placed in the local history department of the library at Poughkeepsie.

The volume itself, measuring eight by twelve inches, contains entries written in long hand which in date extend from 1738 to 1799. From 1738 through 1761 the entries were made by the Clerk of Crum Elbow Precinct, the precinct being a civil division of territory, and the area of this particular division including the present towns of Amenia, Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Stanford, Washington and most of the present town of Hyde Park. In 1762 this territory was divided into two parts, Amenia Precinct (equivalent to the present town of Amenia) and Charlotte Precinct, which latter embraced all of the remaining territory after Amenia was set off. At the time of that division William Doughty, who had been clerk of Crum Elbow Precinct since 1759, became clerk of the newly formed Charlotte Precinct and the manuscript volume in which he had kept his records as clerk of Crum Elbow Precinct continued to serve for the records of Charlotte Precinct from 1762 to 1785. By an act of the legislature of 1786, the name of Charlotte Precinct was changed to Clinton Precinct and the northern part of the present town of Hyde Park was added to it. In 1788 precincts were abolished in Dutchess County and towns created and the clerk of Clinton Precinct, Isaac Bloom, was retained as clerk of the town of Clinton and continued his records in the same book. The town of Clinton in 1789 comprised the present towns of Clinton, Hyde Park and Pleasant Valley and the entries in the book pertain to that area in the years 1788 through 1799.

The history of this record between 1799 and 1937 is not known. Supposedly the book remained in the custody of the clerk of the town of Clinton for many years. Then in some manner it reached the late Henry Howell Van Cleef, some time of Poughkeepsie, New York. It is to be noted that Mr. Van Cleef's father, the late J. Spencer Van Cleef, was at one time in partnership in the practice of law at Poughkeepsie with Mark Wilber, who came to Poughkeepsie from the town of Clinton and who had been town clerk of Clinton in 1854. It is a probable possibility that Mr. Wilber brought the volume to Poughkeepsie, that ultimately it lay forgotten in the law office and that it remained there when the partnership between Mr. Van Cleef and Mr. Wilber was dissolved, later passing to Mr. Van Cleef's son with the other contents of his father's office.

The volume that is here reproduced has no covers and the condition of the parchment bands shows that a large number of pages are missing from the back. Possibly the entries on those lost pages covered the years from 1799 to 1821, at which later date the original town of Clinton was reduced in area by the setting

off from it of the towns of Hyde Park and Pleasant Valley. Perhaps, some day, the records for the town of Clinton between 1799 and 1821 will be found.

As matters stand, clerk's records for the area now known as the town of Hyde Park are at hand in this volume from 1738 to 1799. From 1821 to 1875 the town records of Hyde Park are already in print under the title of *Records of the Town of Hyde Park, Dutchess County, Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, Volume III.* Tax lists for this area from 1718 to 1748 and from 1753 to 1779 are on file in the Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie. Within the past year a few hand-written pages containing the assessment list for Clinton Precinct for 1786 were offered for sale and now are among the papers of the editor at Hyde Park. It is understood that a "Record Book" on file in the office of the clerk of the town of Clinton contains elections and oaths from 1799 to 1812, manumitions of slaves from 1799 to 1809 and ear marks and brand marks of cattle from 1758 to 1770.

In order that those who make use of *Records of Crum Elbow Precinct* may understand to just what territory the text is related, the editor has included in this volume reproductions of certain maps. One plate presents a map of the Great Nine Partners Patent that was made about the middle of the eighteenth century and which is now on deposit in the Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie, New York. This map belonged originally to descendants of Henry Filkin, one of the patentees of the Great Nine Partners Patent. By the marriage of one of the Filkins to a descendant of Isaac Germond (first clerk of Crum Elbow Precinct) the map passed to the Germond family, in which it was inherited, parent to child, until in 1935 Miss Clara Olive Germond of Poughkeepsie and her sisters gave it to the library. It is referred to on page 337 of the *History of Duchess County,* published in 1882 by James H. Smith. The other plate presents three diagrams which show the boundaries of Crum Elbow and Charlotte and Clinton Precincts and of the town of Clinton (1738-1799), superimposed upon the townships of Dutchess County as the latter are constituted in 1940.

The entries in the original record book have been copied verbatim, with careful adherence to original spelling and punctuation, and are offered to the public as *Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, Volume VII.* The material thus preserved abounds in references to eighteenth century residents of Dutchess County, New York, and to things which concerned their daily lives. It is the hope of the editor that workers in historical research and all who love Dutchess County for personal and family reasons will find in this book much that will be interesting and informing.

My especial thanks go to Mrs. Amy Ver Nooy who has done all of the hard work in the preparation of this volume, and to Miss Helen Wilkinson Reynolds with whom I have collaborated for many years in collecting and making available to the public historical material relating to Dutchess County.

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

Hyde Park,
November, 1939.

## EDITOR'S NOTE.

Pages 203, 204, 205 and 206 of the original manuscript are missing.

The last page is numbered 261, although references are made to pages 267, 271 and 275.

The date on the last page of the book is 1799, but on page 257 a marginal note says: "March 20, 1810, altered—to begin 2 rods East of the Brige between Evert Degraff and the first Mentioned Place. HVDBTC."

The page numbers mentioned in the text refer to pages of the original manuscript and not to pages in the printed book.

In the lists of road districts where changes in districts have been made and where marginal notes occur, it would seem that the original item was correct for the year it was written and that changes were made in subsequent years when a number was used for a district instead of a description of it being given.

In these same lists where two names, as overseer, appear following a description of a district, it would seem that the second name was added and was meant for a subsequent year.

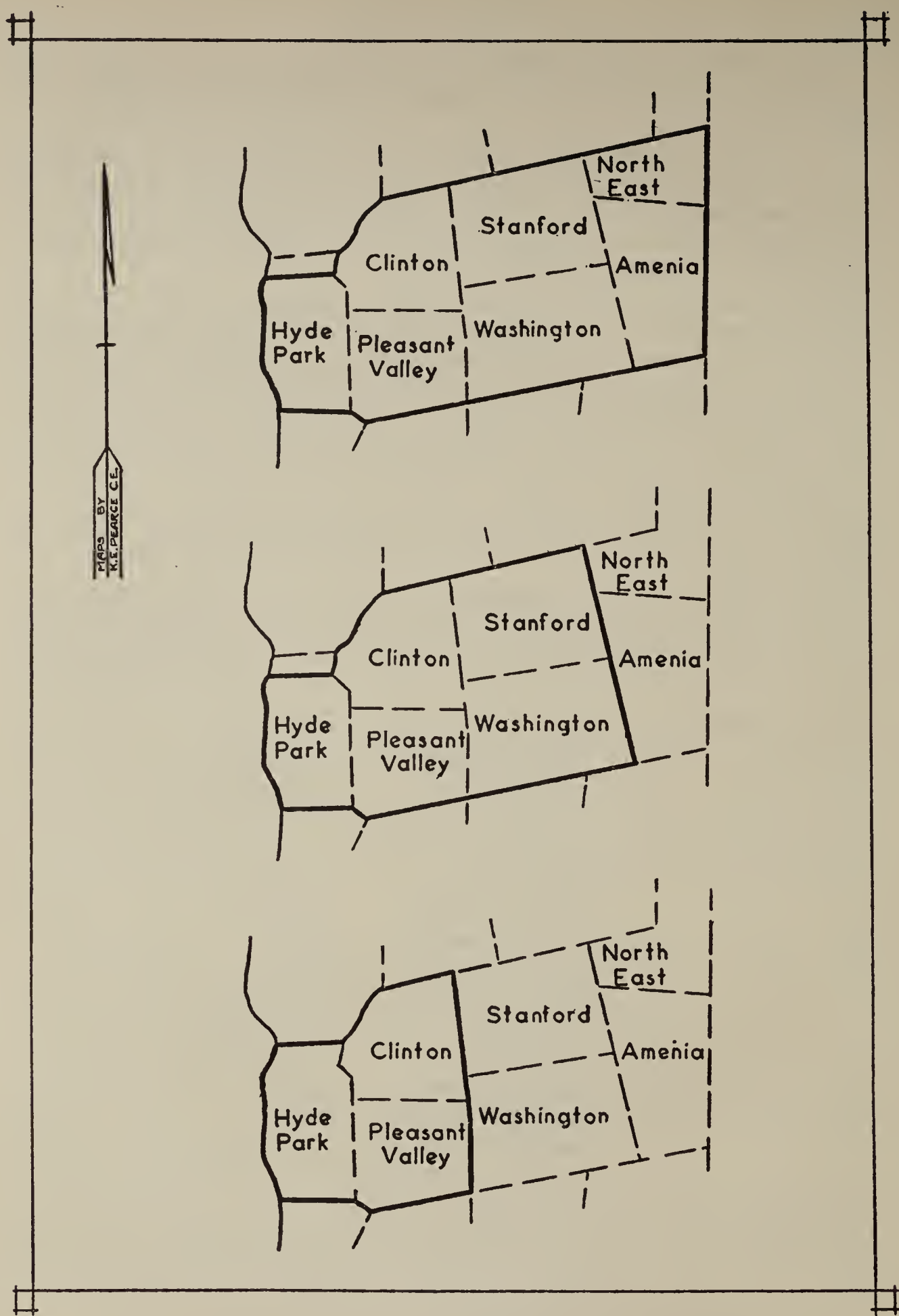
There are no wax seals in the original record but there are small circles drawn to indicate where a seal would be. In the printed book these places are shown as (seal).

In the manuscript, in the handwriting of the several town clerks, many words and names have been written as: Esq$^{r}$., Maj$^{r}$., Cap$^{t}$., Rich$^{d}$., Benj$^{n}$., W$^{m}$., etc. In the printed book these appear as: Esq'r, Maj'r, Cap't., Rich'd, Benj'n, W'm.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The minutes cover: | Crum Elbow Precinct, | 1738-1761 |
| | Charlotte Precinct, | 1762-1785 |
| | Clinton Precinct, | 1786-1788 |
| | Town of Clinton, | 1789-1799 |

The precinct and town clerks were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Germond | 1738-1758 |
| William Doughty, | 1759-1771 |
| Peter Germond, | 1772 |
| Samuel Rowland, | 1773 |
| Reuben Hopkins, | 1774-1776 |
| Isaac Bloom, | 1777-1791 |
| John W. Allen, | 1792-1794 |
| Jonathan Owen, | 1795 |
| Henry Vanderburgh, | 1796 |
| Jonathan Owen, | 1797-1799 |




Three diagrams showing, by the heavy outline, those townships of Dutchess County, 1940, which were included in (1) Crum Elbow Precinct, 1738-1761; (2) Charlotte Precinct, 1762-1785; and (3) Clinton Precinct (after 1788 the Town of Clinton) 1786-1821.

CONTENTS


Map of the Great Nine Partners Patent - - - - - frontispiece

Introduction - - - - - - - - - iii

Editor's Note - - - - - - - - - v

Diagrams showing the area included in Crum Elbow, Charlotte, and Clinton Precincts and the Town of Clinton - - facing page vii

Ear Marks and Brand Marks, 1739-1795 - - - - - 1

Minutes of Annual Meetings, 1738-1760 - - - - - 19

Deeds, Powers of Attorney, 1739-1753

- Deed, Nehemiah Reynolds to Joseph Reynolds - - - - 35
- Deed, Peter Palmer and Nehemiah Runnels to Isaac Runnels - - 36
- Deed, John Rall to James Beneway - - - - - - 37
- Deed, Mordecai Lester to Joseph Rownels - - - - - 39
- Deed, James Beneway to Benimin Hollister - - - - 40
- Deed, Isaac Reynolds to Ellijah Ferris - - - - - 41
- Power of Attorney, Jeremiah Keff to Hugh Gamble - - - 42
- Deed, Richard Sackett to Josiah Creego - - - - - 43
- Deed, Peter Palmer and Nehemiah Reynols to John Reynols - - 44
- Deed, Thomas Newcomb to Adonijah Newcomb - - - 46
- Power of Attorney, Thomas Dodge to Isaac Thorn - - - 47
- Deed, Moses Haight to Joseph Rodman - - - - - 48
- Deed, Augustine Creed to Benajah Williams - - - - 50
- Deed, Augustin Creed to Benajah Williams - - - - 51
- Deed, Augustine Creed to John Wood - - - - - 53
- Power of Attorney, Eliphalit Clerk to Elizabeth Clerk - - - 55
- Deed, Samuel Cornel to Joseph Earl - - - - - 56
- Deed, John Vancampen and Peter Canvampen to Nicholas Trawer 57
- Power of Attorney, Timothy Rickitson to Bathshebeth Rickitson - 60

Minutes of Annual Meetings, 1761-1799 - - - - - 63

Index to Names of Persons - - - - - - - - 169

Index to Miscellaneous References - - - - - - 189

EAR MARKS AND BRAND MARKS

1739-1795

# EAR MARKS AND BRAND MARKS
1739-1795

Benjamin wickam Ear marke is a Crop In the End of the Left Ear and a Lach the fore side the Right Ear Recorded this twenty second Day of october 1750 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
Transfared to Henery Gilder Sleave May 14th 1794

Timothy meed Junior Ear mark is a hole in the Right Ear and Recorded December the 6th Day 1750 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark is Trancefered to James Doughty the 13th of March 1770 By Wm Doughty Town Clerk

Lusias palmer Ear mark is a halfe peny under Each Ear and a half peney the fore side the Right and Recorded December the 7th Day 1750 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Trancefered To Sel(venus) Palmer Septr 10th 1766
By Wm Doughty Town Clerk

thomas Willbare Ear mark is a slit In the Left Ear and a Lach fore side the Right Ear and a halfe peney under the same Ear Recorded December the 7th Day 1750 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Richard fogeson Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and two half peny under the Righ Ear Recorded the Twenty first of January 1750/51 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Transfered To Aron Boughten ye 25th of Decmr 1767 By Wm Doughty Town Clerk

Joseph Barton Esqr Ear mark is a Crop in Each Ear Recorded the 21 Day of January 1750/51 By me Isaac Germond Clerk

Stephen pugslee Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear an a halfe peney under the same Ear and a nick the fore side the Right Ear Recorded the 28 day of January 1750/51 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Samuel pugslee Ear mark is a Crop in the right Ear and a halfe peney under the same Ear and a nick the fore side the Left Ear Recorded the 28 January 1750/51 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Caleb Barton Ear mark is A Crop in the Left Ear and a slit in said Crop and a Lach the uper side the right Ear Recorded the thirty Day of January 1750/51 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

moses harris Ear mark is a Slipe the Upper side Each Ear and Recorded the thirty Day of January 1750/51 By me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Transferred to James Miller Junr ye 11th of April 1769 By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Anthony Arnold Ear mark is a halfe peny under Each Ear and a halfe peney the foreside the Right Ear and a nick the foreside the Left Ear and Recorded the thirty Day of January 175/51 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Israel Davel Ear mark is a slit in the Left Ear and a halfe peney the fore side the same Ear Recorded the 13th Day february 1750/51 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Nicolas Delavergne Ear mark is a slitt in Each Ear and a hole in the Right Ear Recorded the 19th Day of february 1750/1 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Epheraim Tyler Ear mark is a slitt in Each Ear and a hole in the Left Ear Recorded the i9th Day of february 1750/1 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

The Above Mark Trancefered to Gilbert Titus the 27th of May 1765 by Wm Doughty Town Clark

Aaron veile Ear mark is a slit in the Left Ear and a halfe penny under the Right Ear & a hole in the same Ear recorded the twenty third Day of february 1750/1 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

moses haight senr Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and a hole in the same Ear & a half peny the foreside the Right Ear and Recorded the twenty Eight Day february 1750/1 by me Isaac germond Clerk

William wellin Ear mark is a slipe under Each Ear Recorded the 15th Day of march 1750/1 by me Isaac germond Clerk

Jacob miller Ear marke is a Crop in the Left Ear and a helfe penny the upper side and under side the Right Ear recorded the six Day of June 1751 by me Isaac germond Clerk

Ebenezer heustead Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and two nick under the Right Ear and Recorded the 6th Day of June 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
Transfared to Jacob Duyree by John W. Allen Town Clark March 16th 1793

Israel veil Ear marke is a slit in the Left Ear & a halfe penny under the same Ear and Lach under the Right Ear recorded June the 6th 1751 by me Isaac germond Clerk
the Above Mark Transfered to Elias Delong Junr March 17th 1768 By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Caleb atwater Ear mark is a Crop in the Right Ear & a slit in the Left Ear and a half peny under the same Ear recorded June the 28th Day 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Transfered to Joseph Bentley By Wm Doughty Town Clark April ye 9th 1766

Stephen Keeny Ear mark is a lach under the Left Ear & a lach the fore side the Right Ear & Recorded the 6th Day of august 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Stephen Keeny Irond brand is S K & brandeth on the Left shoulder Recorded the 6th Day of august 1751 by me Isaac germond Clerk
the Above Mark Trancferred to Didymus Kenney By Saml Rowland Town Clerk

Richard Nicolsen Ear marke is a slit in the Left Ear & a hole in the right Ear Recorded the 10th August 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the Above Mark is Transferred To Joseph Thorn ye 8th of January 1771 By Wm Doughty Clerk

Silus Smith Ear marke is a halfe peny under the Left Ear & a halfe peny the upper-side the same Ear recorded the 9th Septr 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the Above Mark Trancefered To Ebenezer Husted Junr Feby ye 25th 17 (6) 5

timothy Smith Ear marke is two halfe peny the upper side the Left Ear Recorded Septemr the 10th Day 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
Transferd to Lewis Barton Junr May 27:1774 by Reuben Hopkins T Clerk

Jonathan Ricktson Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear & a hole in the right Recorded the 30th Day of Septr 1751 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

the above marke is Transferd to Trip Mosher May 4th 1774 by Reuben Hopkins Clerk

Isaac Brotherton Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear & a slit in the Crop and a slit in the right Ear recorded octr the 23 Day 1751 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Epheram Mosher Ear mark is a slipe under the right Ear & a half peny the fore side the same Ear & a half peny under the Left Ear recorded november the 12th Day 175i by me Isaac Germond Clerk

James Smith son of nathan Smith Ear marke is a Crop on the Left Ear and a halfe the upper side Each Ear Recorded the tewnty seventh Day of January 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

the above mark is Transfared to James Talmeg the 17th Day of february 1773 by me peter Germond

Jonathan meed black smith Ear mark is a Lach under the Left Ear and a half peny the upper side the right Ear Recorded the twenty seventh Day of January 1752 by me Isaac germond Clerk

the above Mark Transfered to Henry Delevergne ye 13th of Novemr 1767 by Wm Doughty Town Clerk

Daniel horse Ear mark is a sawlow fork in the right Ear & a Lach the the fore side the Left Ear Recorded february the 25 day 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

The Above Mark Transfered to William Trip ye 6th of May 1767 By
Wm Doughty Town Clark

Samuel Wyley Ear marke is two half peny under the Right Ear & one halfe peny under the Left Ear recorded april the second Day 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Jabin william Ear marke is two half penny under the right Ear and a hole in the Left Ear Recorded may the 6th Day 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

The above Mark Trancefered to Isaac Haight By Wm Doughty Clark

Benjamin purdy Ear mark is twohalf peny the foreside the right Ear and a nick under the Left Ear Recorded the 15th may 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

this Marke Transferd to Gersham Hallock aug 4, 1775

Jacob right Ear mark is two half peny the fore side the Left Ear and a nick under the same Ear recorded may the 26 day 1752 by me Isaac germond Clerk

William Doughty Ear marke is a Crop on the Left Ear & two nick under the same Ear Recorded June the first Day 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

ye above Mark Transfered To Daniel Doughty By Me William Doughty

William Cash Ear mark is a hole in the Right Ear and a half peney under the Left Ear Recorded the twenty fifth Day of Septemr 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

This Mark Transferd by Isaac Bloom 1790 may 17th

Lent Lewis Ear marke is a Crop and a hole in the right Ear and a halfe peney the fore side the Left Ear recorded Septemr the 27th Day 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Benedick browne Ear mark is a half peney Each side the Left Ear and a half peney the fore side the right Ear recorded Septr the 27th day 1752
by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above mark is Transfared to vollentine Brown the 5th Day of april 1773 By me Peter Germond Clerk

Samuel Carpenter Ear marke is a swallow fork & a hole in the Left Ear and a half peny the fore side the right Ear recorded nover the 17th day 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Transfered to Fredrik Tobias ye 10th of May 1766
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Thomas Dodge Ear marke is a swallow fork on the Left Ear and a half penny the fore side of the same Ear and a hole in the Right Ear and recorded the 22 day of november 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Trancefered to Cor W ( ) ye 28th of May 1767
by Wm Doughty Clerk

John Green Ear mark is a Lach under the right Ear and a nick under the same Ear recorded the second Day of novem 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this Marke transfered to James Tobias May 24, 1776

Joseph moott Ear marke is a Lach the fore side of the Right Ear and a half penny the fore side of the Left Ear and recorded the second Day of november 1752 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this Marke transfered to Joseph Tobias Junr May 24:1776

Isaac Germond Ear marke is a slipe under the right Ear & a half penny under the Left Ear and Recorded In Cromelbow precinct record this foreteen Day of September 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark
The above mark Trancefared to peter Germond son of James Germond by me peter Germond

Jacob haff Ear marke is a slit in the End of the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 14th Day of September 1739 by me
Isaac Germond Clark

Abenezer Cook Ear marke is a Crop on the Right Ear and a slit in the said Crop and a half penny the fore side the Left Ear Recorded april the sixteen Day 1753 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this mark Transfered to David Cook by me Isaac Bloom Town C

Lawrence haff Ear marke is a Crop in the End of the Left Ear and a helf penny under the same Ear and recorded In Cromelbow precinct record this 27 day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark
The Above Mark is Trancefered to Thomas Willber Junr the 2 day of April 1774 By Samuel Rowland Clerk

Lawrence haff Iron brand is L H and is recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 27 day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

John Sackett Ear marke is a Crop In the End of the Left Ear and is recorded In Cromelbow precinct record this 27 Day of December 1739 by me
Isaac germond Clark
The above Mark Trancefered to William Doughty ye 1th of June 1764

Simon flaglor Ear mark is two slit in the right Ear and one slit in the Laft Ear recorded December the 27th Day 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
this Marke given Jeremiah Win (es)

peter palmer Ear marke is a hole in the right Ear and two helf penny under the same Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 27 day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

nehemiah runnells Ear marke is a Crop in the right Ear and a slit In the Crop and helf penny under the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 30 Day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Isaac runnells Ear marke is a Crop in the right Ear and a helf penny the uper side the same Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 30 day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark
Transferred to Jabez Rundle May 26th 1795 pr Jonathan Owen T. Clerk

Joseph palmer Ear marke is a swallow fork in the right Ear and a slit in the End of the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this thirty Day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Samuel marshall Ear marke is a Crop in the right Ear and a helfe penny the uper side the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 30 day of December 1739 by me Isaac germond Clark
this above writen marke is Recorded for aron haight the 9th Day of December 1743 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

william palmer Ear marke is a hole in the right Ear and a helf penney under the same Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 30 day of December 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Joseph haff Ear marke is a slit in the End of the Left Ear & A nick under the same Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 13th day of february 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

this above written mark is Recorded for Richard tripp January the 22 day 1749/50 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Jacob haff Junr Ear marke is a slit in the End of the Left Ear & A helf peny under the same Ear & recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 13th Day of february 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Jacob haff Jnr Iron brand is J H and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 13th Day of february 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark

nathan Smith Junr Ear marke is a half peny the foreside Each Ear and a hole in the Right Ear Recorded the twenty seventh Day of march 1753 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Marke is Transfered to David Macombar ye 13th of April 1771 by Wm Doughty Town Clark

Nathaniel marshall Ear marke is a helf penny the upper side the Right Ear and is recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 13th Day of February 1739 by me Isaac Germond Clark
The above Mark is Transfered to James Marshel ye 20th of May 1766
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Robert wilbare Ear marke is a slit in the Left Ear & a lach the foreside the right Ear & two half penny under the same Ear recorded the 4th Day of January 1753 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Isaac Germond Junr Ear marke is a Crop in the End of the right Ear and a helf peny under the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 28 day of march 1740 by me Isaac Germond Clark

The above Mark By agreement is Trancefered To James Germond Junr

peter Germond Ear marke is a helf peny under the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this twenty Eight Day of march 1740 by me
Isaac Germond Clark

The Above Mark is Trancefered to Peter Germond Son of Peter Germond ye 26th of January 1774 by Samuel Rowland Clerk

John Germond Ear marke is a helf peny under the Right Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 28 day of March 1740
by me Isaac Germond Clark

nahaniel brown Ear mark is three halfe penney under the Right Ear and two half under the Left Ear and Recorded the 4th Day of December 1752 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

John bulles Eear marke is a Lach under the right Ear and a helf peny under the Left Ear & recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this teenth Day of June 1740 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Epheraim palmer Senr his Ear mark is a helf penny under the right Ear and A nick under the Left Ear and Recorded In Cromelbow precinct record this eleven Day of December onnoq Domin: 1740 by me
Isaac Germond Clark

the above writen mark is recorded for David heustead Junr this twenty Day of april 1758 by me Isaac germond Clerk

Epheraim palmer Junior Ear mark is a helfpenny under Each Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this Eleven Day of December onnoq Domini 1740 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Samuel Jackson Ear marke is a Slipe under the right Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 15 Day of July 1740 by me
Isaac Germond Clarke

Joseph powel Ear mark is a half penny under Each Ear and a hole in the Right Ear recorded april the 5th Day 1753 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark Trancefered to Joab Potter ye 16th of May 1766 By
Wm Doughty Town Clark

Stephen Crego Ear marke is a hole in the Left Ear and a Lach the upper side of the Right Ear and recorded in Crom Ellbow precinct record this 3 day of January 1740 Isaac Germond Clark
the above Mark Transfared to Jonathan Cutler the 9th Day of December 1772 By peter germond Clerk

Stephen Crego Iron brand is S C recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 3 day of January 174() by me Isaac Germond Clark

Richard Sackett Juneior Ear marke is a Slitt in the End of Each Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 3 day of January 1740 by me
Isaac Germond Clark

Richard Sackett Earmark above written belong now to richard Crego by order of said Richard Sackett by me Isaac germond Clerk
novr the 14th 1749

Richard Sackett brand is R(*)S and recorded In Cromelbow precinct record this 3 day of January 1740 by me Isaac Germond Clark

---

* (Ed. note: A heart-shaped symbol is placed between the R and the S.)

Isaac Knap Ear marke is a Crop in the Left Ear and a helf peney the fore side the right Ear and a slit in the End of the same Ear recorded this 26 day of march 1741 by me Isaac Germond Clark
the above Marke by agreement is Transfered by agreement to Samuel Knap the 25th of Novmr 1769 Recorded by me Wm Doughty Clerk

James harris Ear marke is a swallow fork in Each Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this six day of April 1741 by
Isaac Germond Clark
The Above Mark Trancefered to Joseph Simson the 18th of June 1767 By Wm Doughty Town Clark

peltiah Sopper Ear mark is a Lach under Each Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this six Day of April 1741 by me
Isaac Germond Clark
The above mark is Transfared to Nathaniel Seamons the 18th Day of february 1773 by peter Germond Clerk

Joseph Hicks Ear mark is a swallow fork in the Right Ear and a slipe under the Left Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this twenty third Day of may 1741 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Jacob haigth Ear mark is a slit in the End of the Left Ear and a helf penny under the right Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this forth Day of August 1741 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Jacob haight Iron brand is a fegure 6 and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this first Day of October 1741 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Captt Jacob van Campen Ear marke is A swallow fork In the right Eear & Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 15 Day of October 1741
Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark is Recorded to Benjamen Church the (3) th day of November by Samuel Rowland Town Clerk

Isaac Rundel Ear mark is a swallow fork in the Left Ear & a helf peney under the same Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 15 day of october 1741 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the Above Mark is Tranceferd to Yos Garrison the 4 Day of April 1774 By Samuel Rowland Clerk

Isaac thorns Ear marke is a Crop in the right Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this first Day of october 1741 by me
Isaac Germond Clark

Aaron haight Ear mark is a Crop in the Right Ear and a halfe penny the upperside the Left Ear and Recorded in Crom Elbow precinct Record the 9th Day of December 1743 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Mordecai Lester Ear marke is a Crop in the Left Ear and a helf penny under Each Ear and Recorded In Cromelbow precinct record the twenty Eight of January seventeen hundred & forty one:two by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above Ear mark recorded for James Lester the ist Day of January 1759 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

John Lester Ear marke is A Crop in the Right Ear and a helf penny under Each Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 28th Day of January 1741/2 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

the Above Mark is Trancefered to Nathan Willber the 4th of April 1774
By Samuel Rowland Clerk

Stephen hicks Ear marke is a swallow fork on the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this twenty six Day of february 1741/2 by me
Isaac Germond Clark
the Above Mark is Trancefered to Barnabus Hicks son of Stephen Hicks the 4th Day of January 1774 by Samuel Rowland Clerk

Samuel palmer Ear marke is a helfe penny under the Left Ear and a nick under the Right Ear & Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 26th Day of february 1741/2 by me Isaac Germond Clerke
ye Above Marke transefered To Samuel Barker July ye 3th 1759 By Me
Wm Doughty Clerke

Richard Crego Iron Brand is R C & is Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this twenty third Day of July 1742 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Jacob Dean Ear mark is A nick under Each Ear and is Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this second Day of august 1742 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Micah Smith Ear marke is a Crop in the End of the Right Ear & a helfe peny the fore side of the same Ear and a helfe peny under the Left Ear and Recorded In Cromelbow precinct Record this first Day of June 1742 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark Transfered to Joseph Vanamburgh the 16th of June 1767
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Samuel Cornel Ear marke is A Crop in the End of the Left Ear and a helfe penny the fore side the same Ear and Recorded In Cromelbow precinct Record the nineth Day of Septr 1742 By me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above written mark is recorded fir william Green the third Day of December 1756 by me Isaac germond Clerk

Jonathan whome Eear marke is a slit in the Right Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this seventeenth Day of September 1742 By me
Isaac Germond Cleark

Elijah ferris Ear marke is a Crop in the Left Ear and A nick the upper side the same Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 20th Day of Septr 1742 By me Isaac Germond Cleark
the above Mark is Transfered to Robart Mar(vin) ye 15th of October 1770
by Wm Doughty Town Clark

Isaac Rhode Eear mark is a hole in the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 26 Day of may 1743 By me Isaac Germond Cleark
the above written mark recorded for peter magdaniel may the 10th 1754

Samuel mills Ear mark is a slipe under the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 9th of august 1743 by me Isaac Germond Cleark
the above Marke Tranceferd By agreement to William Green June ye 3th Day 1760

William Creed Ear marke is a Crop in the Right Ear and helf penny under the Left Ear and a whole in the same Ear And Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 11th Day of December 1742 by me Isaac Germond Cleark
the above mark recorded for Epheraim kidder novmr the 8th Day 1753

John Tripp Ear mark is A Crop in the Left Ear and A helf peny under the fore side of the same Ear & Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this twelveth Day of August 1743 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above mark is Recorded for Samuel haight By William Doughty

Epheraim mills Ear mark is a slipe under the Left Ear and A helf peny under the Right Ear & Recorded In Cromelbow precinct Record this 13th Day of august seventeen hundred & forty three by me Isaac germond Clerk
The Above Mark is Transfered to James Doughty son of William Doughty March ye 18th 1771 by Wm Doughty Town Clark

John pettit Ear marke is a Lach the upper side the Left Ear and a helfe penny under Each Ear & Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 15th Day of November 1743 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this above written mark belong to Joseph haff Recorded by me
Isaac germond Clerk

Joseph Causten Ear mark is a slit in the End of Each Ear and a half penny under the Right Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow Record this 21 day of february 1743/4 by me Isaac germond Clark

Christian Tobias Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and a slit in the End of the Right Ear and a helfe penny under the same and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 21 day of february 1743/4 by me
Isaac Germond Clark
this Mark transfered to John Willson May (9) 1776

Abraham pots Ear mark is a hole in the Left Ear and a half penny under the same Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 21 Day of february 1743/4 by me Isaac Germond Clark
the Above Mark trancefered To Abraham Palmer by agreement the 5th of September 1748

Timothy tripp Ear marke is a Lach under the Left ear and A helfe penny under the Right Ear & Recorded in Crom Elbow precinct Record this 9th of march 1743/4 by me Isaac Germond Clerke

Obediah Grifin his Ear marke is a slit in the Left Ear and two helf penny under the Right Ear and Recorded this 11th Day of may 1744 by me
Isaac Germond Clark
this Mark Transferd to Edward Griffin

Daniel Ward his Ear marke is a Crop in the Right Ear and a slit in the Crop and a Lach the fore side the Left Ear and Recorded this 11th Day of may 1744 by me Isaac Germond Clark

George Soul Ear marke is a halfe penny the upper side Each Ear and A Crop on the Right Ear Recorded this sixth Day of august 1744 by me
Isaac Germond Clarke
this mark Transferd to gorge Sole Junr By me Isaac Bloom T C

Daniel Soul Ear marke is A halfe penny the upper side Each Ear Recorded this sixth Day of August 1744 by me Isaac Germond Clerke

Abraham Auther Ear mark is A Lach under the Right Ear and Recorded this 26th Day of march 1745 by me Isaac Germond Cleark
The above Mark Trancefered to Samuel Rose the 9th of Decem'r 1765
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

the above Mark Tranceferd to Jacob Montross the 11 of May 1773 by
Saml Rowland Cleark

Jonathan Whome Iron brand is a figure nine and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 9th day of may 1745 by me Isaac Germond Clark

Joseph Soper Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and a half peny under the Right Ear Recorded the Twenty second Day of January 1750/51 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Trancfered to Samuel Jones the 7th Day of March 1767
By William Doughty Town Clark

John Lapham Ear marke is A swallow fork on the Right Ear and a helfe penny under the Left ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record the 25th Day of october 1745 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

nathan Smith Ear mark is a helfe peny the uper side the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this twenty second Day of november 1745 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Transfered To Thomas Ketcham ye 18 of March 1771
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Ruben Smith Ear marke is a slit in the End of the right Ear and helfe peny the fore side the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct record this 22 day of november 1745 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Transfered To John Kees the 18th of March 1771
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Richard Chadman Ear mark is a Crop in the right Ear and a helfe peney under the same Ear and recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 25th Day of January 1745/6 by me Isaac germond Clerk
The mark of Richard Cadman is Trancfered to Daniel Southick June ye 16th 1767

Joseph Reynols Junir Ear mark is a Lach under the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 4 Day of march 1745/6 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Richard bulluck Ear marke is a Lach under the Left Ear and a halfe peny the foreside the same Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 13th Day of march 1745/6 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

John paddack Junior Ear mark is a Crop in the End of Each Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 26 Day of march 1746 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
by agreement the above named John baddock Ear mark is Recorded for Joseph barton Esqr by me Isaac Germond Clerk

John Cornel Ear mark is a helfe peny under the Right Ear and a helfe peny the uper side the Left Ear Recorded by me march the 30th Day 1746
Isaac Germond Clerk
the above written marke recorded for Thomas Sisson the 27th Day of november 1756 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

peter vancampen Ear mark is a swallow fork in the Right Ear and a helfe peny the fore side the same Ear Recorded by me this 3i Day of march 1746
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Transfered to Lewes Dela Vergne the 13th Day of Novem'r 1769 By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Samuel Cornell Junior Ear mark is a Crop in the End of the Left Ear and a hole in the same Ear and Recorded this 14th Day of April 1746 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
the above Mark is Transfered to ( * )
by Wm Doughty Town Clark
The above Ear Mart of Samll Cornell is Transfered To Lusias Reynolds the 7th of September 1765 By Wm Doughty Town Clark

George Cornell Ear mark is a Crop in the End of Right Ear and two nick under the same Ear Recorded this 16th Day of april 1746 by me
Isaac germond Clerk
Ye above Mark Transfered to William Doughty (Jnr) the 21th Day of may 1759 By me Wm Doughty Clark

William barton Ear mark is a Crop in the Right Ear and a nick under the same Ear Recorded this 16th Day of April 1746 by me Isaac germond Clerk

Nathaniel Smith Ear mark is a Lach under the Right Ear and a halfe penny the foreside the same Ear Recorded this 26th Day of april 1746 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
nathaniel Smith the above named Ear mark is Recorded In this Record for Cyrenus newcomb the second Day of november 1749 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Ezaria Newcomb Ear mark is a Lach the fore side the Right Ear and Recorded this 26th of april 1746 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The a Bove Mark is Trancfered To Thomas Fish the 7th of September 1765
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Stephen hopkin Ear mark is a Lach under the Right Ear and a slit in the End of the Left Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 29th Day of April 1746 by me Isaac Germond Clerke
the above Mark Transfered to Augustus Green ye 28th of april 1760
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Stephen hopkin Iron brand is S H and brandeth on the Left thigh and Recorded this 29th Day of april 1746 by me Isaac Germond Clearke

Joseph hegeman Ear marke is A slitt in the End of the Right Ear and A helf penny under the Left Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 25th Day of June 1746 by me Isaac germond Clerk
the above mark recorded for John haight the 11th Day of January 1759 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Mordecia Lester Junior Ear mark is a sowllow fork on the Right Ear and A helfe peny under the same Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this twenty forth Day of July 1746: by me Isaac Germond Clerk

henry filkin Ear mark is A Crop in the Right Ear and a slit in the End of the Left Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this 25th Day of July 1746 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

timothy Reckeson Ear mark is sawllow fork in Each Ear and a helfe peny under Each Ear Recorded this 6th Day of october 1746 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
the above richtson Ear mark is recorded for Samuel burlenham november the 20th Day 1755 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

---

* (Ed. note: This item has been crossed out.)

Ellis haff Ear marke is a slit in the Right Ear and a Crop in the End of the Left Ear and a helfepeny under the same Ear and Recorded the third Day of march 1746/7 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
transfered to John m Thusten by John W. Allen Town Clark

henry vineger Ear marke is a Lach the upper side of the Left Ear Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this fifteen Day of may 1747
by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark is trancfered to James Pettit ye 8th of Decemr 1766
By Wm Doughty Clark

Henry Vineger Iron Brand is H W Recorded this fifteenth of may 1747 by me and brandeth upon the Left thigh Isaac Germond Clerk

Samuel Jackson Iron brand is S J Recorded the 15th Day of may 1747 and brandeth upon the Left thigh by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Stephen Jackson son of Samuel Jackson Iron brand is the Letter S and brandeth un the Left shoulder Recorded this twenty Day of June 1747
by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Isaac bull Ear mark is a halfe peny under the Left Ear and a halfe peney the fore side the Right Ear Recorded this second Day of July 1747 by me
Isaac germond Clerk
The above Ear Mark is Trancefered to Temothy Canfeld ye 7th of September 1765 By Wm Doughty Tow Clar

benjamin Soul Ear mark is two swallow fork in the Right Ear and Recorded this seventh Day of July 1747 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above mark is void by order of Benja Soul this 8th Day of february 1773

Richard Saturley Ear mark is A Crop in the right Ear and a slit in the Croop and Recorded this Eleventh Day of August 1747 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
the above ( ) is Transfered to Stephen Holmes the 3th of Aprill 1766
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

benjamin BoyCe Ear mark is a slipe the upper side of the Left Ear and Recorded this twelveth Day of September 1747 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Joseph Rodmun Ear marke is a Crop in the Left Ear and a slit In the same Ear and a helfe peney the fore side the Right Ear Recorded Septer the 18 Day 174(4) by me Isaac Germond Clerk
This mark Transfared to John Chanbers Aprel ye 1st 1793 By
John W. Allen T Clark

John Thomas Ear mark is a slit in the End of Each Ear and a helfe penny under Each Ear Recorded this twenty Day of october 1747 by me
Isaac germond Clerk
The above Mark Transfered to Benjamin Allen ye 16th of February 1768
by Wm Doughty Town Clark

Bernadus filkin Ear marke is a Crop in the Right Ear and a Lach the fore side the Left Ear and Recorded october the 21 Day 1747 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

thomas Newcomb Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and slit in the End of the Right a helfe Ear & Recorded the 24th Day of october 1747 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

by mistake thomas Newcomb above named Ear marke belong and is Recorded for Ellis haff the third Day of march 1746/7 by me
Isaac germond Clerk

thomas Newcomb Ear mark is a Crop in the End of the Left Ear and a slit in the End of the Right Ear and a halfe peney the fore side the same Ear Recorded october the 24th Day 1747 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above marke Transfered to Isaac Wilbor Jan'y 16:1775 by
Reuben Hopkins T Clerk

Joseph gillet Ear mark is a helfe penny under Each Ear and a swallow fork in the Left Ear Recorded october the twenty forth Day 1747 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is transferd to Elisha Powel ye 10th august 1768
By William Doughty Town Clark

Lewis barton Ear mark is a Crop in Each Ear and a hole in the Left Ear Recorded this thirty Day of october 1747 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Silus Deuel Ear mark is a hole in Each Ear and Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record the first Day of January 1747/8 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

David hewstead Ear mark is two halfe peny Under Each Ear Recorded the thirty Day of January 1747/8 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Jonathan Tripp Ear marke is a slit in the right Ear and a Crop In the Left Ear Recorded the 9th march 1747/8 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this mark Transferd 1765 may 21 By me Isaac Bloom T C

Brice Sheppard Ear mark is a flower the Louse in the Right Ear Recorded march the 23 Day be me 1747/8 Isaac Germond Clerk

John Reynols Ear marke is a Crop In the End of the Right Ear and two helfe penny under the same Ear and a helfe penny the upper side the Left Ear Recorded may the 30th Day 1748 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

David Southerland Ear mark is two halfe peny under the Right Ear Recorded this 7th Day of July 1748 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

wheras abraham pots Ear marke was Recorded the twenty first Day of february 1743/4 and now by agreement of the said pots it belongs to abraham palmer which said mark is a hole in the Left Ear & a halfe penny under the same Ear Recorded this 5th Day of Septemr 1748 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

John Wilse Ear marke is a swallow fork in Each Ear and a halfe peny the uper side the Right Ear Recorded this 9th day of November 1748 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Joseph hewstid Ear mark is two halfe penny under the Left Ear Recorded this twelve Day of December 1748 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Caleb haight Ear marke is a Crop and a hole in the Right Ear and a half penny under the Left Ear Recorded this 30th Day of December 1748 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

John Goul Ear mark is a square fork on the Left Ear and a nick under the same Ear Recorded this third Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

James Jackson Ear mark is a slipe under the Right Ear and a Crop in the End of the Left Ear Recorded this forth Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
this Marke Transfered to Uriah Hall May 22 1775

henry Sopper Ear mark is A swallow fork In Each Ear and a halfe pany under the Right Ear Recorded this Eleventh Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
this Mark Transferd to Enos Northrup ye April 3d 1776

thomas Sopper Ear mark is a halfe penny under Each Ear and a halfe penny the upper side Each Ear Recorded this Eleventh Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
This Marke Transferd to Levi Watson April 7:1775 by
Reuben Hopkins Clerk

moses haight Junior his mark is a hole in the Left Ear and a helfe penny the fore side the Right Ear and Recorded this 11th day of January 1748/9 By me
Isaac germond Clerk

Abdner Jackson Ear mark is a slipe under the Left Ear and a Crop in the End of the Right Ear Recorded this 11th Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
the above Mark is Transfered to Jacob Smith ye 25th of June 1770 by
Wm Doughty Town Clark

Christopher Deuil Ear mark is two slit in the Laft Ear and halfe peny under the Right Ear Recorded this 13th Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

haugh (haug) mosher Ear mark is a Crop in the Right Ear and a Nick the fore side the same Ear Recorded this 13th Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

nicolas Travior Ear marke is a square fork on the Right Ear Recorded this sixteen day of January 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The Above Mark is Transfered To Isaac Bloom the 25th of June 1770 by
Wm Doughty Town Clark

murtine wilse Ear mark is a Crop in the right Ear and a half penny under the same Ear and a halfe peny the foreside the same Ear Recorded January the 19th Day 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Robert Watson Ear mark is a Lach the foreside Each Ear and Recorded the twenty forth Day of January 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark Trancefered to Jonathan Brownen the 24th of June 1765
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Robert Watson Iron brand is R W and brandeth on the Left thigh Recorded the twenty forth Day of January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
Robert watson above named marke recorded for morris Lewis by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

Thomas Shear Lock Ear mark is two helfe penny under the Left Ear and a Lach the foreside the right Ear Recorded the twenty forth Day of January 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Mark is Trancefered to Joshua Palmer May 14 1766 By
Wm Doughty Town Clark

henry Coal Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and a slit in the Crop and recorded the 28th Day of January 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
The above Ear Mark is Tranced to Zebulund Mead ye 5th of october 1765
By Wm Doughty Town Clark

henry Coal Iron brand is H Recorded January the 28th day 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clark
ye above Mark is Transfered to Jacob Bres( )y

Ellis Luther Ear mark is a slipe the uper side the Right Ear Recorded the 28th Day of January 1748/9 by me Isaac germond Clerk

The above Mark is Transfered to Elijah Baldwin ye 17th of Septr 1768
By Wm Doughty

Joseph bulles Ear mark is a Crop in the Left Ear and a helfe penny the under and uper side the same Ear Recorded the 28th Day January 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk
the Above Mark Trancefered to Samuel Haight Jenuarey ye 20th 1768
By Wm Doughty Clark

Nathaniel Marshal Junior his Ear mark is a halfe peny the fore side the right Ear and a nick under the same Ear Recorded the teenth Day of february 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
the above Mark Trancefered to Wilson Green ye 16th of May 1766
By Wm Doughty Clark

henry wilse Ear mark is a Crop in the right Ear and a nick under the Left Ear Recorded the 10th february 1748/9 by me Isaac Germond Clerk
this Marke given to James Tobias May 24 1776

Joseph Reynols Ear mark is two helfe peny under the right Ear and a helfe peny the fore side Left Ear recorded the 27th Day of february 1748/9 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETINGS
1738-1760

# MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETINGS
## 1738-1760

Att a meeting held in Cromelbow precinct in Dutches County april the 4th Day 1738
att which time we the freeholders and Inhabitants of the said precinct have Nominated & Chosen Isaac Germond to be Clark for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing year
att the same time Joseph herris was Chosen Constable and Colectors for this Ensuing year
att the same Time John Sacket & francis hegaman was Assessors for this Ensuing year
att the same time John Sacket Augustine Creed & John Gay was Chosen surveyors of the high was for this Ensuing year
att the same time Josiah Crego & Lawrence haff was Chosen fence viewer for this Ensuing year
Enterred by me Isaac Germond Clark

att Cromelbow precinct april the third Day 1739
Then a meetin held by the freeholders & Inhabitiants of the said precinct
att which time we the said freeholders & Inhabitians have Chosen Isaac Germond Clark for this Ensuing year
att the same time Lawrence haff was Chosen Constable & Collector for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac titchworth & francis hageman was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuin year
att the same time have Chosen Isaac filkins Supervisor for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac titchworth John gay & Isaac germond Junr was Chosen Surveyors of the high ways for this Ensuing year
att the same time Augustine Creed was Chosen pender for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac rundel nathaniel marshall was Cohosen fence viewer for this Ensuing year
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clark

Att Cromelbow precinct in Dutches County april the first Day:1740
then a meetin held by the freeholders & inhabitants of said precinct
att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clark for this Ensuing year
att the same time have Chosen henry filkin supervisor for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac Germond Junr was Chosen Constable and Collector for this Ensuing year
att the same time francis hageman & Isaac titchworth was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing year
att the same time william palmer John Edward and hendrick Nase was Chosen surveyors of high ways for this Ensuing year
att the same time Augustine Creed was Chosen pender for this Ensuing year
Att the same time nathaniel marshall Isaac rundel was Chosen fences viewer for this Ensuing year
att the same time Richard Sacket Junr was Chosen pender att Dover for this Ensuing year
att the same time John Gay was Chosen pender for this Ensuing year
att the same time william palmer & Jacob haff was Chosen poor master for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac Germond Senr and Captt titchwort was Cosen Invetoryr of Entestate Estate for this Ensuing year
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clark

A Generall Meeting helld In Cromelbow precinct April the seventh Day 1741 by the freeholders & Inhabitians of said precinct att which time Isaac Germond Snr whas Chosen Clark for this Ensuing year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervizor for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac Germond Junior was Chosen Constable & Collector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Captt Jacob vancanpen & Augustine Creed was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac runnels Isaac hageman Stephen Crego and Simon fleglor was Chosen Surveyors of high ways for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Snr augustine Creed was Chosen pender for this Ensuing Year
att the same time William palmer & Epheraim palmer Snr was Chosen fences Viewers for this Ensuing Year
Att the same time Richard Sackett Jnr was Chosen pender for Dover for this Ensuing Year
Att the same time Captt JaCob vancanpen & Augustine Creed was Chosen poor Master for this Ensuing Year
Att the same time Isaac Germond Sr & mordecia Lester was Chosen Inventorer of Entestate Estate for this Ensuing Year
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clark

Att a Generall Meeting helld in Cromelbow precinct April the sixth Day 1742 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of the said precinct att which time Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen & Elected Clerk for this Ensuing Year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Jun was Chosen Constable & Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Esqr & Augustine Creed was Chosen Assessor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Augustine Creed John Gay and Samuel Jackson was Chosen overseers of high ways for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Augustine Creed was Chosen pender for this Ensuing Year
att the same time william palmer & Epheraim palmer Sen was Chosen fences viewers for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Esqr & mordecai Lester was Chosen Inventorer of Entestate Estates for this Ensuing Year
Att the same time it was fully agreed & Concluded by the Maigor part of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the above said precinct that the Letter G should be the branding Iron for the above said precinct and to be branded & put on the Right shoulder
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a general meeting held in Cromelbow precinct april the 5th Day 1743 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of the said precinct att which time Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen Clerk for this Ensuing Year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Junr was Chosen Constable & Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Nehemiah Reynolds Justice hegaman moses haight & Jacob haight was Chosen overseers of the high ways for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Augustine Creed & hundrick hagaman was Chosen pender for this Ensuing Year

att the same time william palmer & Epheraim palmer Senr was Chosen fence viewers for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Esq & Captt Lester was Chosen Inventorer of Enstestate Estate for this Ensuing year
att the same Time Isaac Germond & hendrick Lott were Chosen assessor for this Ensuing year

att a general meeting held in Cromelbow precinct april the 3 day 1744 by the freeholders & Inhabitans of the said precinct att which time Isaac germond Esqr was Chosen Clerk for this Ensuing year
Att the same time henry ffilkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time Augustine Creed was Chosen Constable & Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Captt Lester and Hendrick Lott was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same peter vancampen Joseph hicks & John Edward was Chosen overseers of the high ways for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Augustine Creed and hendrick hegaman was Chosen pender for this Ensuing year
att the same time William palmer & Epheriam palmer Sen was Chosen fence viewers for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond Senr & Captt Lester was Chosen Inventorer of Entestate Estate for this Ensuing year
Intered by Me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a generall meeting held in Cromelbow precinct april the second Day 1745 by the freeholders & Inhabitans of the said precinct att which Time Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen Clerk for the Ensuing Year
att the same time henry filkin Esq was Chosen Supervisor for the Ensuing Year
att the same time henry Smith was Chosen Constable and Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Richard Sackett was Chosen Constable for the place Called Dover in the said precinct for the Ensuing year
att the same time henry Lott & Isaac Germond Esq was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Mordecia Lester Isaac Germon Esqr Jacobus Stoutenbureth John Wood and peter palmer for fikin town ware Chosen overseer of the high ways for the Ensuing year
att the same time Augustine Creed & hendrick hegeman was Chosen penders for this Ensuing Year
att the same time william palmer & nehemiah Reynols was Chosen fence viewers for this Ensuing Years
att the same time Mordecia Lester & Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen Inventorer of Entestate Estate for the Ensuing year
att the same Time John Tripp Esqr & Jacobus Stoutenburreth was Chosen overseer of the poor for the Ensuing year
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a general meeting held in Cromelbow precinct April the first Day i746 by the freeholders and Inhabitants of the said precinct att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time Zacarias flagler was Chosen Constable and Colecter for this Ensuing Year

att the same time trueman powell and John Cornel was Chosen Constables for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond & Jacob haight was Chosen assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time John hegeman timothy Ricketson obediah griffin Elijah pherris Jacobus Stoutenbureh mathais Kelsee Aaron buck and Isaac filkin was Chosen overseer of the high ways for this Ensuing year
att the same Time Augustine Creed & hendrick hegeman was Chosen penders for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time william palmer & nehemiah Reynols was Chosen fence veiwer for this Ensuing year
att the same Time John Tripp Jacobus Stoutenbureh was Chosen overseer of the poor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond & mordecia Lester was Chosen Inventorrer of Entestate Estate for this Ensuing year
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

A General meeting held In Cromelbow precinct April the 7th Day 1747 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for this Ensuing Year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Lawrence haff was Chosen Constable and Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time henry Wilse was Chosen Constable for Dover for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac germond & Joseph Berton was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time John Lapham Joseph Sopper Jacob haff thomas NewComb timothy Mead Jacobus Stoutenbureth and Jonathan Ellis was Chosen overseers of the high ways for this Ensuing year
att the same Time peltiah Soper & augustine Creed was Coshen penders for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time william palmer & nehemiah Reynols was Chosen fence Veiwers for this Ensuing year
att the same Time John tripp Esqr & Jacobus Stountenbureh was Chosen overseers of the poor for this Ensuing Year
att the same Isaac Germond & Mordecai Lester was Chosen Inventorrer of Entestate Estate for this Ensuing year
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att A General meeting held In Cromelbow precinct april the 5th Day 1748 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the Ensuing year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for this Ensuing Year
att The same time peter Germond was Chosen Constable and Colector for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Joseph Barton & Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen Assessor for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Daniel ward Epheraim palmer Jun Epheraim mills Aurey vanflitt Isaac Lamartha Joel Gillet henry Coal peter fineout nathan Smith Jun Ellis Luther abraham Degraft John Edward & hendrik wilse was Chosen overseers of the high ways for this Ensuing year

att the same time Austine Creed peltiah Sopper Jacobus Stoutenbureh Esqr was Chosen penders for this Ensuing year
att the same time benjamin hollester was Chosen Constable for the Eastermust part of the precinct for the Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac filkin Lawrence haff was Chosen fence viewers for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Joseph barton & Stephen hopkin Esqr. was Chosen overseer of the poor for the Ensuing year
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Dutchess County att a general meeting held In CromElbow precinct april the 4th 1749 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct att which time Isaac Germond Esqr was Chosen Clerk for this Ensg Year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for the Ensuing year
att the same Time peter Germond was Chosen Constable and Collector for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond & Joseph Barton Esqr was Chosen Assessors for this Ensuing Year
att the same time Christian Tobias Azariah newcomb Aurey Boise Augustine Creed timothy Rickeson william Smith Samuel Snider John oustrom Sen Joseph reynols Sen John Nelson and Daniel Dunmumn was Chosen overseers for thight ways for this Ensuing Year
att the same time peltiah Sopper Jacob haff and Joel Gillet was Chosen penders for this Ensuing Year
att the same time benjamin hollester was Chosen Constable for the Eastermust part of the precinct for this Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac filkin and Lawrence haff was chose fence viewers for this Ensuing Year
att the same Time Christian tobias & Lawrence haff was Chosen overseers of the poor for the Ensuing Year
att the same Time Isaac Germond & mordecai Lester was Chosen Inventurres of Entestate Estate for the Ensuing Year
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Dutchess County Att a general Meeting held in Crom Elbow precinct April the third Day 1750 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the Ensuing Year
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for the Ensuing year
att the same time peter Germond was Chosen Constable & Colector for the Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond and Nathan Smith Junr was Chosen Assors for the Ensuing Year
att the same time Jacobus Stoutenbureh Jacob Shearpston nathaniel marshall Jonathan Reynolds Caleb haight and henry vinigur was Chosen overseer of the high ways for the year Ensuing
att the same time Allen Curtis was Chosen Constable for the East part of the precinct for the Year Ensuing
att the same time John wood Benjamin holester and timothy meed was Chosen penders for the year Ensuing
att the same time Christian Tobias & Captt williams John Sackett Samuel Snider Joseph horskin and Ruben Smith was Chosen fence viewers for the year Ensuing

att the same time Isaac Germond & Christian tobias was Chosen overseer of the poor for the Year Ensuing
att the same time mordecai Lester Esqr & Isaac Germond was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estates for the year Ensuing
Intered on Record by Isaac Germond Clerk

att a General meeting held in Crom Elbow precinct april the second Day 1751 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time henry filkin was Chosen Supervisor for the year Ensuing
att the same time peter Germond was Chosen Cons & Colector for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond and nathan Smith Junior was Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing
att the same time David Southerland Samuel Thomson Jun Seth allen william palmer Bartholomew Noxen nicolas Row Isaac Germond Jun Stephen kenney thomas weeler thomas bunker william Smith peter finehout Silus belding was Chosen overseer of the high ways for the Ensuing Year
att the same time John wood benjamin holester timothy meed and Jacob haff Junr was Chosen penders for the year Ensuing
att the same time Christian Tobias Isaac filkin Joseph horskin Reuben Smith hendrik nase Gores Storm and Benjamin fredenbureh was Chosen fence viewers for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond and Christian Tobias was Chosen overseer of the poor for the Year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond and Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorer of Entestate Estate for the year Ensuing
Intered by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a Generall meeting held in Crom Elbow precinct april the 7th Day 1752: by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond whas Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond was Chosen Supervizor for the year Ensuing
att the same time Zakeus newcomb was Chosen Colecter & Const for the year Ensuing
att the same time Nicolas Delavergne & henry Lott was Chosen Assors for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time Stephen Kenney David Hewstead George Bugbee mickel meed John Lapham timothy Ricketson Samuel veeylee Bernarus filkin aron buck Elijah Cleaveland henry Lott John oustrom Christopher Deuel nathaniel brown henry Coal moses haight John Sackett Conrod venigur Aaron Masten and Jacob haff Junior was Chosen overseers of the highways for the year Ensuing
att the same time peter Germond & James Smith son of nathan Smith was Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time Christian tobias william palmer and obediah Griffin was Chosen fence viewers for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond and Christian Tobias was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing

att the same time Isaac Germond & Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estate for the year Ensuing
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a general meetin held in Crom Elbow precinct april the third Day 1753 By the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond was Chosen Supervisors for the year Ensuing
att the same time Zacheus Newcomb was Chosen Colecter & Constabe for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time henry Lott and nathan Smith was Chosen Assors for the Year Ensuing
att the same time Samuel Snider henry Coal peter oustrander adoniah newcob John wood att the watter side for bought road Ellijah ferris Josuah meed nathaniel brown Stephen kenney Samuel Carpenter holdrik vinegur william Smith John Conkling Isrel Deuel nahan meed pelitiah Soper Jab Grippin william Doughty Art masten Isaac Reynold was Chosen overseers of the highway for the Ensuing Year
att the same time Lewis barton & Rasell hoppkin John butt & John wood was Chosen Constable for the Year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time william palmer obediah Griffin and william Doughty was Chosen fence viewers for the Ensuing Year
att the same time Isaac Germond & Christian tobias was Chosen overseers of the poor for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond & Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorrer of Inteste Estate for the year Ensuing
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att the same time ordered that the Annual meeting to be att the useal place
Recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a General meeting held In Crom Elbow precinct april the second Day 1754 by the freeholders & Inhabytants of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond was Chosen Supervisor for the year Ensuing
att the same Time nathan Smith Esqr & peter germond was Chosen Assessors for the Ensuing year
att the same Time James Lester was Chosen Colector & Constable for the year Ensuing
att the same Time John Lester Isaac filk Darick Storms John wood John Gasley Jonathan meed Stephen kenney Seimeon Cook Jurey Jacob henry Clap Benjamin Wickham Jonathan homes Silas Asten nathaniel Brown nathaniel Sprage Jacob vendusor Aron veil and william palmer Junior was Chosen overseers of highways for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Lewis barton James Smith son of nathan Smith and Silas Deuel was Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond & Christian Tobias was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond & Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estate for the year Ensuing
Enterred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att the same time william palmer obediah Griffen and william Doughty was Chosen fence viewers for the Ensuing Year
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att a General meeting held In Cromelbow precinct april the first Day 1755 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac Germond was Chosen Supervisor for the year Ensuing
att the same time nathan Smith Esqr peter Germond was Chosen Assessors for the year Ensuing
att the same time Silas Deuel was Chosen Constable & Colector for the year Ensuing
att the same time Jonathan reynols James Lester John wood Lewis barton and Samuel king was Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond Christian Tobias was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing
att the same time william palmer william Doughty obediah Griffin was Chosen fence viewers for the Ensuing year
att the same time Isaac Germond Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estate for the year Ensuing
att the same time henry filkin Jacobus Stoutenbureh Daniel Carpenter David Reley peter finehaut Jonathan Sheephard Benjamin white thomas brown Co hinmun nathaniel Spragge David Southerland Stephen kinney John butt peter Travior Jacob haff Junir Joseph Chamberlin moses haight John Lewis Joseph Curtis and timothy Closen was Chosen overseers of the high ways for the year Ensuing
recorded by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att a General meeting held in Crom Elbow precinct april the 6th Day 1756: by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same time william Doughty was Chosen Supervisor for the Year Ensuing
att the same time nathan Smith Esqr & peter Germond was Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing
att the same time Jonathan Reynold Joseph Barton william allen mishabasha nilson and Joseph Denton was Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing william fowler Joseph Denton Security
att the same time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the year Ensuing
att the same Time william palmer william Doughty and obediah Griffen was Chosen fence viewers for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Germond & william Doughty was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing
at the same time Isaac germond & Jacob haight was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estate for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Jacobus Stouten David reley John butt peter hallock Jun henry Lott Esq peter filkin Joseph Dotey Charle Crook Joseph griffin Silas belding robert willbaw Silas Deuel thomas Brown John Lester Enos thomson James Smith Esq Benjamin purdy Jacob ford Joshua Lyon Benjamin holester Aron Buck mickel hopkin Epheraim palmer thomas Dodge aurie boyce Caleb haight and obediah Griffin was Chosen

overseers of the high way for the Year Ensuing
Interred by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Att a General meting held in Crom Elbow precinct april the 5th Day 1757 By the freeholders & Inhabitaints of said precinct
att which Time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
att the same Time william Doughty was Chosen Supervisor for the Ensuing year
att the same Time nathan Smith Esq & peter Germond was Chosen Assors for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac burton was Chosen Constable & Colecter for the year Ensuing
att the same Time Joseph Berton william allen & mickel hopkin was Chosen Constables for the Year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac thorn was Chosen pender for the year Ensuing
att the same Time William Doughty Esq william palmer Sn and obediah Griffen was Chosen fences viewers for the year Ensuing
att the same time nathan Smith henry Lott Esqr was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing
att the same time Jacob haight & peter Germond was Chosen Inventorer of Enstate Estate for the year Ensuing
att the same Time henry hageman John oustrom John Butt henry Lott peltiah Soper Charle Crook Joseph Griffen Samuel Coon henry Clapp Samuel osburn Silas Deuel thomas brown Christian Tobias Israel Green Samuel wilber mordeci Lester Benjamin bennedick Jonathan Buck mickel hopkin John oustrander nemiah mead Simon flaglor Samuel waylee art masten Daniel Carpenter Gilbert william Jacob watson Zebulon walbridge Ellijah ferris David Southerland Timothy mead Jun Rufess herick and william winess was Chosen overseer of the high ways for the year Ensuing

Interred on record by me Isaac Germond Clerk
att the same Time it was agreed by the major part of the freeholders and Inhabitants of the said precinct then present that they are willin that the Court should make a rule that the precinct should have money raised by a Taxt or rate made upon Every the said freeholders and Inhabitants of said precinct for to make a Bridge over waping Creek near Esqr Lott mill

att a General meeting held in Crom Elbow precinct april the 4th 1758 by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct
att which time Isaac Germond was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing
at the same time william Doughty Esqr was Chosen Supervisor for the year Ensuing
att the same Time peter Germond & mickiel hopkin was Chosen assors for the year Ensuing
at the same Time peter hallock Jun was Chosen Collector for the year Ensuing
at the same time Joseph Barton Isaac Burton James Doughty and wiliam allin was Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing
att the same time Isaac thorn Charle Crook Jun was Chosen pender for the year Ensuing
at the same Time william Doughty william palmer and obdiah Griffen was Chosen fences viewers for the year Ensuing
at the same time Jonathan holmes & Caleb haight was Chosen overseers of the poor for the year Ensuing

at the same Time Jacob haight & peter Germond was Chosen Inventorer of Intestate Estate for the year Ensuing
at the same time Jacobus Stoutenbureh Gilbert william william Smith Ezekil Spiser timothy meed mikajeh marshall Charle Crook Jun George Soul aurie Boyce william Cash Captt Jackson william Green in the hollow obediah Griffin thomas Brown John Lapham william winess James Lester Samuel willey Joshua haight Israel viel Caleb haight Silas Belding David Southerland mickel palmer Samuel Butt Robert wilbere Epheraim pain Jun aron Buck Jury Jacob Josiah fuller Elias Chavelier Conerott vinegur John allbrak Samuel rouland henry bush and Zakeus newcomb
Intered on record by me Isaac Germond Clerk

att a General Meeting held in Crum Elbo precinct aprill the 8th 1759 By the Freeholders & Inhabitance of said Precinct
att Which time William Doughty was Chosen Clark for the Year Ensuing
at the Same Time Charles Crook Was Chosen Supervizor for the Year Ensuing
att the Same Time Peter Garmond & Isaac Burton was Chosen assessors for the year Ensuing
att the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Collecter and Constable for the year Ensuing
at the Same Time Joseph Barten James Doughty & Timothy Smith Was Chosen Constables for ye year Ensuing
att the same Time Isaac Thorn Charles Charles Crook Stephen Ceney Thomas Walket & Samuel Rowlen was Chosen penders for the Year Ensuing
att the Same Time William Palmer Obediah Griffen & William Doughty was Chosen fence vewers for the year Ensuing
att the Same Time Caleb Height & Jonothan Holmes Was Chosen overseers of the poor for the Year Ensuing
att the Same Time Jacob Height & Peter Garmond was Chosen Inventorer Intestate Estates for the Year Ensuing
att the Same Time Jecobus Stoutenburah Antony Sanders Jacob Cronkrite William Green Nathaiel Marshel Epharem Sely Sephaniah Plat Aron Veal Richard Bulluck Jonothan Lappom Fradrick Ham Syles Aston Obediah Griffen Peter Garmond Daniel Harres Gesham Buts Henry ostrom Anthony Badgley Daniel Lowes Ruben Nelson John Albrick Nathen Meed Jun James Allen Joseph Griffen Charles Crook Joseph Doty James Garmond Samuel Jackson obed Hervey Stephen Sales Micy Hopkens William Wines Jonothan Buck Was Chosen overseers of the High Ways for the Year Ensuing
Intired on Record By Me Wm. Doughty Town Clark

At the Anual Town Meeting Held In Crum Elbo Precinct ye 1 Day of aprill 1760 by the freeholders & Inhabetance of said Precinct
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clarke for the year Ensuing
att The Same Time Charles Crook Was Chosen Supervizor for the year Ensuind
att The Same Time Peter Germond & Isaac Burten Was Chosen assessors for yee year Ensuing
att The Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Collectter & Constable for ye year Ensuing
att The Same Time Joseph Barton James Doughty and Timothy Smith Was Chosen Constables for ye year Ensuing

att The Same Time Samuel Smith Isaac Thorn Thomas Wolcut & John Gaysley Was Chosen penders for ye year Ensuing
att The Same Time William Palmer William Doughty and obediah Greff Was Chosen fence vewers for ye year Ensuing
att The Same Time Jacob Height & Syles Deual Was Chosen oversers of the Poor for the year Ensuing
att The Same Time Jacob Height & Peter Germond Was Chosen Inventorers of Intested Estates
att The Same Time Jecobus Stoutenburgh Esqr anthoney Badgley Gilbart Williams Abraham degroft John ostrom Woldrick Veneger Elija phillps Semion Wright Noah Hopkens Elisah Cleaveland Stephen Keney William Wynes Nathaniel Marchel Harman Necoboker Jonothan Raynold Jonothan Laphum David Southerland John fish obediah Griffen Syles Deual Samuel Jackson Aron Veal Samuel Wilber Gasham Butts Jacob Tobius William Doughty Samuel Burlinham Samuel Badgley William Green Jn Jacob Sharpenstone Joseph Doty orrey Bice Micai Griffen and Moses Vannorman Was Chosen Path Master for the year Ensuing
Recorded By Me Wm. Doughty Town Clarke

DEEDS AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY

1739-1753

# DEEDS AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY

## 1739-1753

[Nehemiah Reynolds to Joseph Reynolds]

Know all men by these present that I Nehemiah Reynolds of filkin town In Dutches County and province of new York for and in Consideration of thirty pounds in Current Lawfull money of the province of New York to me in hand well and truly paid by Joseph reynolds of the town of Greenwich County of fairefield and Colony of Connectecut the receipt here of I Do here by virtue of these presents Exonerate Aquit and for Ever Discharge the above named Joseph Reynolds his heirs and assigns for Ever and by these presents have given Granted bargained and Sold Conveyed and Confirmed fromme my heirs Exers and Admirs for Ever and unto the above Named Joseph Reynolds his heirs Exers Admrs and Assigns for Ever to Say fifty Acers of Land Lying & being in the province of new york in Dutches County att a place Called or known by the Name of filkin town or the Ninepartners which said fifty Acers is the western part of the Said Nehemiah reynolds Lott Called the forth Lott and is bounded as followeth west by the said Joseph Reynolds Land and East by the said Nehemiah reynolds and is in Lenght two hundred and twenty two rods and the Extendeth thirty six rods in width from the one Ende to the other till it makes the whole Quantety of fifty Acers how Ever bounded or reputed to be bounded together with all the priviledges and appertenances to the same belonging or in Any ways appertaining for him the said Joseph reynolds his heirs and assigns to have and to hold Use occupy poces and Injoy as his and their only proper Right title Interrest for Ever and I the said nehemiah reynolds Do solomly Declare that before the Ensealing and Delivery hereof I am the true sole and Lawfull owner of all the above granted and bargained primeses and have in my selfe good right full power and Lawfull authority to Dispose of the same in manner and form as above Exprest and furder I the above named nehemiah reynolds Do by virtue of these presents bind my selfe my heirs Exers Admrs and assigns for Ever here to warrant secure and Defend the said Joseph Reynolds his heirs & assigns in the peaceable and quiet possession of all and singular the above granted premises and that from all the Lawfull Demands of Every person who so Ever for Ever more In witness hereof I the above named nehemiah Reynolds Do here set to my hand & fixt my seal December the 24th day onnoq Domi 1740

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
nathan Reynolds
william Barton

nehemiah Reynolds (seal)

1128786

Recorded the Eleventh Day of
may 1741 by me

Isaac Germond Clark

Dutches County att Cromelbow precinct January the Eight Day 1740 There personally appeared before me Isaac Germond Esqr one of his majesty's Justices of the peace for the said County the withen named Nehemiah Reynolds and acknowledged the withen written Conveyance to be his own free volontary act and Deed and for the use withen mentioned and I having Cearfully Examined the same and I find no meteril Reasor Interlination there in only the words thirty six rods Interlined between the twenty one line and twenty third line I Do alow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

Recorded the 11th may 1741 by me

Isaac Germond Clark

[Peter Palmer and Nehemiah Runnels to Isaac Runnels]

This Indenture made this twenty Day of november onnoq Domini seventeen hundred & thirty nine between peter palmer an Nehemiah runnels bouth of filkin twon in the Nine partners In Dutchess County and In the province of New York Yeamun of the one part and Isaac runnels of the same place of the other part WITNESSETH that we the said peter palmer & Nehemiah runnels for and In Consideration of the sum of Seventy two pound Lawfull money of new york to us paid by the said Isaac runnels att and before the Ensealing & Delivery here of the Receipt where of we Do hereby Acknowledge & to be fully satisfied Contented and paid have Granted bargained sold Assigned Enffeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents Do bargain grant & sell assign Enffeoff and Confirm unto the said Isaac runnels his heirs and assigns for Ever all that to say two Certain Lotts of Land of the Number as followeth viz the Lott Number twelve is the first Lott in the first Division made in a great Lott of Land of the Number twenty five here After More fully Discribed and the the Lott number Six is the second Lott in the second Division of the Aforesaid Great Lott the first Lott Number twelve is bounded on the south by the high way north by Jarvis Marshall Lott Number twenty four west by John runnels East by Joseph runnels Lott and being in Lenght two hundred and twenty two rods and In breath one hundred & forty four rods Containing two hundred Acers More or Less and the second Lott is the Lott number six in the second Division and is bounded on the south by the highway and on the North by Jarvis marshall Lott Number twenty four East by peter palmer Lott Number five and west by John Runnels and being in Lenght two hundred & twenty two rods and In breath one hundred and forty five rods & half Containing two hundred & two Acers more or Less the two above said Lotts of Land are Divided & taken out of the above mentioned Great Lott number twenty five that was bought & purschased by the said peter palmer & Nehemiah runnels for the Consideration of six hundred & fifty pound Lawfull money of new york mentioned in and Indenture under the hand & seal of henry filkin of poughkeepsie in the County & province above said bearing Date the sixteen Day of February seventeen hundred & thirty Eight which said Lott number twenty five is scituate Lying & being in the County and province aforesaid in the Land Commonly known and Called by the Name of the nine partners and bounded on the west by william Creed Lott Number twelve on the North by Jarvis marshall Lott number twenty four on the East by henry filkin Lott Number thirty & John artson Lott number twenty nine and on the south by william Creed Lott number twenty six being in breath one hundred & thirteen Chains and the third of a Chins and In Lenght four miles Containing three thousand six hundred & twenty six Acers more or Less and now in the possession of the said peter palmer & nehemiah Runnels Divided and Laid out In Severall small Lotts and a high way Laid out of five rods wide to run the whole Lenght of the said Great Lott number twenty five East and west Exactly in the middle of the said Lott as may more att Learge appear by the Drafte and Card of the said Lott to have and to hold the two above said Lotts of Land with Eighteen Acers right of Land in the mountain that is Laid Down for Commons In the second Division of the aforesaid Gread Lott Number twenty five with all and singular the woods under woods trees wathers wather Courses Profits feedings mines minnerals Royals mines only Excepted with the other appurtenances priviledges of the high way to pass and repass and all other Commodities there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the here in & here by Granted Land & premises unto the said Isaac runnels his heirs & assigns for Ever to his & their only proper use benefit & behoof for Ever and in as Learge Ample & beneficial maner to all Entents and porposes whatsoever as we the said peter palmer & nehemiah runnels our heirs might Could should or Aught to have hold and Enjoy the same

by force and virtue of the here in before Recited Indenture and not other wise and we the said peter palmer & Nehemiah runnels for our selves our heirs Exers Admrs and Assigns DO COVENANT Promise and Agree to and with the same Isaac runnels his heirs Exers admrs and assigns that we have and Do hereby Convey and Assigns over the said two Lotts of Land with the Eighteen Acers right of Land here in mentioned or Intended to be granted as free and Clear and in the same manner as it was Conveyed to us without having heretofore any wise alterred Changed or Incombranced the title of the said Land or any part there of In witness where of we the said peter palmer & Nehemiah runnels have hereunto set our hands and seals the Day and Date first above written

his
Signed sealed Delivered in peter P palme (seal)
the presence of us mark
Josiah Crego nehemiah runnels (seal)
Isaac Germond

Dutches December the twenty nineth Day 1739 this day personally appeared
County before me Jacobus Swartout Esqr one of the Judges of the Inferiour Court of Common pleas of the said County the withen named peter palmer and Nehemiah runnels & Acknowledged to have Executed this withen Instrument as their volontary act and Deed and for the use withen mentioned and I having Cearfully Examined the same and find no materiall reasor nor Interlination therein I do alow the same to be Recorded

Jacobus Swartwout

This Deed and Acknowledgment Interred in Cromelbow precinct Record this fifth Day of December onnoq 1741 by me

Isaac Germond Clark

[John Rall to James Beneway]

This Indenture made the fourth Day of June onnoq Domi one thousand seven hundred & forty one and In the foureteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second over great Britain france and Ireland King Defender of the faith between John Rall late of Green which in the Colony of Conneticutt now of Rey in the province of New York marriner of the one part and James Beneway of Dutchess County in the province of new York aforsaid Yeamun of the other part where as his said Majesty King George the Second By Letter Pattain Bearing Date ye Eight Day of June onnoq Dom. one thousand seven hundred and thirty one Granted unto thomas hauly adam Ireland benjamin Birdsell and others fifty thousand ACers of Land part of the Land Called Equivalent Lands Lattely surrendred By the Colony of Conneticut to the province of New York as by said Letters patent entered of Record in ye Secretarys office of new York in Libro i0 folio j and the origenall Deposited in the hands of william Smith Gent attorney att att Law for the use of all Concerned Relation thereunto being had fully and att Learge appear And where as By Release bearing Date the fifteenth Day of June onno j73i forty thousand two hundred & fifty Acers of the aforesaid fifty thousand of which the hereby Granted Land is a part is Released to the said Adam Ireland Benjamin Birdsell and John thomas of the first part By the patentees of the same patent mentioned as by the same Release Recorded in the Secretarys office Libro N folio 302 & the origenall Depopsited in the hands of said William Smith may also appear and where as the said adam Ireland John thomas and Benjamin birdsell hath By Release bearring

Date the sixteenth Day of June anno Dom. 1731 Conveyed unto the said John Rall all those tracts of Land Being part of the above Recited patented Lands Called Lott No. 54 Lot No. 71 Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said John rall for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred & Eighty five pounds Current money of new York to him in hand paid where of he grants the Receipt & Acknowledges him selfe to Be there with fully satisfied and paid and there of & from Every part thereof Doth Acquit & Discharge the said James Beneway his heirs Exers. & Admrs for Ever By these presents hath Given granted Bargaind sold Assured Released enfeoffed Conveyed and Confirmed unto the said James Beneway his heirs and Assigns for ever he Being in possasion thereof all that one half the said Lott No. 54 as the same is particularly Discribed Butted and Bounded as underneath & follows being on the Northerly side of the said Lott seventy tree Chains & two rods on the west end thirty six Chains & one Rods on the South side By the other half of said Lott sold formerly to Garret vineger seventy two Chains & two rods and on the East End thirty six Chains & one Rod which northerly half part of said Lott hereby Conveyed Contains By Estimation Two hundred & fifty Acers with ye usual allowance for high ways as by the Bounds of said whole Lott No. 54 hereunto annexed may appear together with all & singular all & all manner of woods underwoods mines minneralls & Quarries fishing fowling hawking hunting Buildings fencings Improvements ways Easements Rights Benefits & Advantages of in on or unto the said half Lott hereby granted Belonging or any ways Appertaining with the Reversion & reversions Remander & Remanders Rents Issues & profits of the same and Every part thereof also all the Right title Interest use possession property claims and Demands whatsoever of him the said John Rall of in or unto ye same half Lott hereby Conveyed or any part To Have & to hold the Above granted & sold half Lott of Land Bounded as abovesaid & Before Discribed with all and singular the Rights Benefits & appurtenances unto the same Belonging or Any wise appertaining and Every part unto him ye said James Beneway, his heirs & assigns for Ever to the sole & only proper use Benefit and Behoof of him the said James Beneway his heirs and assigns for Ever and the said John Rall for him selfe his heirs Exers& Admrs Doth hereby Covenant grant and agree to and with the said James Beneway his heirs & Assigns & Every of them that att the executing and Delivery here of he is the sole & proper owner of the above granted & sold half Lott of Land & its appurtenances and hath in him self Good Right full power and Lawfull Authority to grant Bargain & sell the same in the manner and form aforesaid and furder it shall and may Be Lawfull to and for the said James Beneway his heirs & assigns By fore & virtue of these presents upon & into the above granted premises to Enter and the same & Every part thereof att all times here after for ever peaceably & Quietly shall have hold use Uccupie possess & Enjoy and that freely & Clearly Acquitted and Discharged saved harmless and Indempnified of and from all and all manner of former and other Gifts grants Bargains Sales Alenations or other Incombrances of what nature or kind so ever the Rents and services Due and payable to his Majesty his heirs and succesours all ways & only Excepted and the said John Rall his heirs Exers and Admrs the above granted & sold half Lott of Land and appurtenances unto the said James Beneway his heirs & Assigns Against him his heirs Exers and Admrs and Against Every other person or persons whatsoever Claiming any Lawfull Right or title to the above Granted premises or any part thereof shall & will warrant and for Ever Defend By these presents in witness where of he the said John rall & altie Rall his wife who Consents to the above Bargain and sale and hereby Quits her Claims of right of Dower of and in the above granted premises and signifies the same By here unto with her said husband John Rall setting her hand & seal the Day and Year first above written

John rall the Bounds of Lott Number 54 begining at a Certain place in the
No. 35 Easterly Bounds of said surrendered Land which is fifty Chains Northerly from ye monement In the same Bounds which Corresponds to the thirty seventh mile monument in the westerly Bounds of the same Lands and Runs from the same North twelve Degrees and thirty minuts East seventy two Chains and two Rods thence north seventy seven Degrees and thirty minutes west seventy two Chains and two Rods thence south twelve Degrees & thirty minuets East seventy two Chains & two rods to the place where it Begun Containing five hundred Acers of Land with the usual allowance for high ways.

altie (seal) rall John (seal) Rall

Sealed & Delivered )
In the presence of )
John thomas )
John Carhart )

Memorandum the 4 June 1741 then personally appeared Before me Samuel purdy Esqr one of the Judges of the Inferiour Court of Common pleas for the County of west Chester Assigned John rall and altie his wife the grantor of the within Deed of sale & they Acknowledged the same to Be their free Act & Deed for the uses there in mentioned, the said Altie Rall being By me privatly Examined Did Declare she signed said Deed freely without any Compulsion from her said husband and I having Examined said Deed find no material mistakes or Interlienations there in Do allow the said to be Recorded

Samuel purdy

The within written Deed and Acknowledgement of the same Recorded In Cromelbow precinct Record this second Day of September 1742 by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Mordecai Lester to Joseph Rownels]

This Indenture made the thirtith Day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty two Between Mordecai Lester of the Cromelbow precinct in Dutchess County in the province of New York yeamun of the one part and Joseph Rownels of Greneg in the Colony of Connecticut Yeamun on the other part wittnesseth that the said mordecai Lester for and in Consideration of the sum of six hundred pounds Lawfull money of New York to him in hand paid by ye said Joseph Rownels att and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt where of he Doth hereby owne and acknowledge and him self to be therewith fully satisfied Contented and paid and there of and there from and of and from Every part and percall there of Doth here by forever Aquit Exonerate Release and Dis Charge him the said Joseph Rownels and his heirs and assigns Hath Given granted Bargained sold Alien Remised Released Assured and Confirmed and by these presents Doth give grant Bargain sell alien Remis Release assure and Confirm unto him the said Joseph Rownels and his heirs assigns the Equall half of A lott of Land in Dutchess County in the patin Called the Nine partners Known by No. 21 it being half of upon the north side and one hundred Acers ofe of the south side Joyning Bounded west by the Lott No. 16 and north by the Lott No. 20 and east by the No. 34 and south by the other part of the said Lott belonging to Joseph mott Jacob Smith and micah Smith Containing in the whole two thousand two hundred and Eighty Nine More or Less according to the serveyors by the said bounds to-

gether with all and singular the woods underwoods waters and waterCorses previledges and appurtenances with Reversions and Remainders there of to have and to hold all and singular the said Lands and privileges with Ever their appurtenances unto him the same Joseph Rownels and his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoff of Him the said Joseph Rownels and his heirs and assigns for Ever and the said mordecai Lester for him self his heirs Exers and Admrs and Every of them Doth hereby Covenant promise Grant and Agree to and with the said Joseph Rownels his heirs and assigns in Maner and form following that is to say att the time of Execution here of he the said mordecai Lester was the true sole and Lawfull owner of all and singular the above Mentioned and Bargained premises and that he had in him self Good Right full power and Lawfull and absolute power and authority to sell & Dispose of the same in Maner and form as aforesaid as also that the same is free and Clear from all manner of Incombrances whatsoever and Lastly the said Mordecai Lester the above mentioned Lands and premises with their appurtenances unto him the said Joseph Rownels and his heirs and assigns against the Lawfull Claims and pretences of any person or persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming the same or any part or parcel or member thereof shall and will warrant and by these presents for Ever Defend In wittness where of the said mordecai Lester hath hereunto put his hand seal the Day and Year here in above first written

Signed sealed and Delivered )
in the presence of us )
Joshua haight )
Isaac Germond Sen

mordecai Lester (seal)

Dutchess County Memorandom the 5th Day of January 1742/3 then personally appeared before me Isaac Germond one of his Majesty Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid Assigned mordecai Lester the Grantor of the within Deed of sale and Acknowledged the same to be his Act and Deed freely And for the use within mentioned and I haveing Examined the said Deed find No meterial Mistakes or Interlinations there in Do allow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

The above written Deed of sale and the Acknowledgement of the said Deed is Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this sixth Day of January annoq Domini 1742/3 by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[James Beneway to Benimin Hollister]

To all people to whome these presents shall Come Greeting know ye that I James Benaway of Dutchess County in the province of New York for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred & twenty pounds money to me in hand paid to my full satisfaction before the Ensealing hereof by Benimin hollister of Glesenbary in the County of hartford & Colony of Connecticut in new England Do therefor give grant Bargain sel Convey and Confirm unto him the said benimin hollister his heirs & assigns forever all my Right title Claim Demand priviledge & appurtenances unto A Certain tract of Land which I am now in possesion of where my house stands with all the housing fence or fences and all my Improvements which tract of Land Lying In Dutchess County in the province of New York bounding East on Sharon west Line South on Garret

vinegers north Line west on the foot of the mountain and it Extends north so fare as I have any Improvements being in Estemation three hundred & fifty Acers be it more or Less to have and to hold all the above Granted priviledges and appurtenaneses unto him the said Benimin hollister to his heirs and assigns for Ever to his & their one sole & proper use benefitt and behoff for Ever and also I the said James Benaway Do for my selfe my heirs Excers Admrs and assigns Covenant to and with the said Benimin hollister his heirs & assigns to warrant and Defend all the above Granted premises to him the said benimin hollister his heirs and assigns from my selfe my heirs and assigns or any person or persons by from or under me or any of mine In wittness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this 10th Day of July 1740

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of
Nathaniel Skinner
Jonathon Dunhom

James his J B W mark benaway (seal)

Sharon July-10-1740 then personally apeared James Beneway the Ensealer of the above written Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed before me Nathaniel Skinner Justice of the peace
the above written Deed and the acknowledgement of the same Intered in Cromelbow precinct Record this 24th Day of february 1742/3 by me
Isaac Germond Clerke

[Isaac Reynolds to Ellijah Ferris]

This Indenture made this third Day of December in the fifteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God over great Brittain france & Ireland King Defender of the faith onnoq Domini seventeen hundred & forty one Between Isaac Reynolds of filkin twon in Cromelbow precinct in Dutchess County & province of New York of the one part and Ellijah ferris of the twon of Greenwhich in the Colony of ConnectiCut and in the County of fairefield of the other part WITTNESSETH that the said Isaac Reynolds and Mary his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds Lawfull money of new york to them in hand paid Before the Ensealing & Delivery hereof by the afore Named Ellijah ferris the Receipt where of the said Isaac Reynolds and mary his wife Doth hereby own & acknowledge there of and therefrom By these presents Doth for Ever Acquitt Exonerate & Discharge the said Ellijah ferris his heirs Exers and Admrs have given granted sold Enfeoffed Assured Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do freely fully and and Absolutely Give grant bargain sell Elien Enfeoff assure Convey and Confirm unto the said Ellijah ferris his heirs & assigns for Ever all that Certain Tract or piece of Land scituate Lying & being In Dutchess County Afore Named in the pattain Called the Nine partners it being a part of the Lott which in the General Division is Distingused By the Name of Lott Number twenty five which said tract or piece of Land is Bounded north by Javis marshall Lott of Land south by the aforenamed Isaact Reynolds East By Isaac knap Land west by John Reynolds Containing Ninety five Acers Being in breath one hundred and forty four Rods and in Lenght one hundred & five Rods and half rod together with all & singular the Emprovents fenceing woods trees waters and water Courses pasters feedings profits mines memeralls whatsoever and all and Every other priviledges appurtenances Conveniantcey & Commodities to the same belonging or any wise appertaining to have & to hold the above Bargained & Discribed piece of Land with the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders thereof unto him the said

Ellijah ferris his heirs & assigns for Ever to his & their only proper use Benefit & behoof for Ever and I the said Isaac Reynolds and mary his wife Doth By these presents for them selfes their heirs Exers and Admrs and Every of them Covenant grant promise and Agree to And with the said Ellijah ferris his heirs and assigns and Every of them that they the said Isaac Reynolds and mary his wife Before the Ensealing & Delivery here of are the true sole and lawfull owner of the above Bargained premises and stand Lawfully seized and possessed of the same in their own Right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple and that they have in them selves good Right full power and Lawfull authority to Give Grant Bargain sell alien Enfeoff Assure Convey and Confirm the same in manner as aforesaid and that the said Ellijah ferris his heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to time and att all times for Ever here after by force and virtue of these presents Lawfull peaceably and Quiettly have hold use occupie possess and Enjoy the same free & Clear freely and Clearly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged of and from all and all and Every other former Gifts grants Bargains sales Leases mortgages wills Intails Jointures Dowries judgments Executions Incombrances & troubles whatsoever and the said Isaac Reynolds furder By these presents Doth bind him selfe his heirs Exers and admrs and Every of them to warrant secure and for Ever Defend the Above Bargained premises & Every part & parcell there of unto him the said Ellijah ferris his heirs and assigns for Ever against the Just and Lawfull Claims and Demands of any person or persons whatsoever In wittness whereof the said Isaac Reynols and mary his wife have hereunto sett their hands and seals the Day and Date first above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us
Isaac Germond
Isaac Germond Junr

Isaac Reynold (seal)
her
mary / Reynolds (seal)
marke

Dutchess County Septemr the 18th Day 1742 Then personally appeared before me Isaac germond Esqr one of his majesties Justice of the peace for the County of Dutchess Assigned Isaac Reynolds and mary his wife the grantors of the withen Deed of sale and they Acknowledged the same to be their free act and Deed for the use therein mentioned the said mary Reynolds Being by me privatly Examined Did Declare she signed said Deed freely without any Compulsion from her said husband and having Exammined said Deed finde No metariel mistake or Interlination therin Do allow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

the above written Deed of sale and the acknowledgement of the same Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record this first Day of march 1742/3 By me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Jeremiah Keff to Hugh Gamble]

Know all men by these present that I Jeremiah keff of Cromelbow precinct in Dutchess County and in the province of new york yeamun have made ordained Constituted and by these presents Do make ordain Constitute & in my place & stead put and Depute my Trusty and Loving friend hugh gamble of beekman precinct in the County and province aforesaid my true & Lawfull attorney for me and in my Name and for my use to ask Demand sue for Levy Recover and Receive all such sum and sums of money Debts Dues wares accounts and other Demands whatsoever which are or shall be Due owing payable or belonging to me or Detained frome Me any maner of ways whatsoever by any person or per-

sons whatsoever in the County above said giving & granting unto my said attorney by these present my full and whole power strenght and Authority in and aboute the premises to have use and take all Lawfull ways & mennr in my Name and for the Recovery there of and upon the Receipt of any such Debts Dues or sums of money aforesaid acquittances or other sufficiant Discharges for me and in my Name to make seal and Deliver to all Intents and purposes as I my selfe might or Could Doe if I was personally present or as if the matter Required more special authority than is here in given and attorney one or more under him for the purpose aforesaid to make and Constitute and Again att pleasure to Revoke Ratafing Allowing & holding for firm & a fectual all and whatsoever my said attorney shall and Lawfully Doe in and aboute the premises by virtue of these presents in wittness where of I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 29th Day of august 1745

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us
Samuel mills
mary Germond

Jeremiah his mark ( ( keffe (seal)

Dutchess County august the 29th Day 1745 Then personally appeared the withen Named Jeremiah keff before me Isaac germond one of his majestys Justice of the peace for said County and Did DeClare this withen written Instrument to be his volontary act and Deed

Isaac Germond Justice

The above written Instruement and acknowledgment Intered upon Record the 23 Day of november 1745 by me

Isaac germond Clerk

[Richard Sackeet to Josiah Creego]

This Indenture made this thirty Day of January in the fifteen Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord george the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain france & Ireland King Defender of the faith onnoq Domini seventeen hundred and forty one two by & between Richard Sackeet of Dover in Dutchess County & in the province of New York Sener of the one part and Josiah Creego of the same place Esqr of the other part Wittnesseth that the said Richard Sackett for and In Consideration of the sum of one hundred & forty pounds Lawfull money of New York to me in hand paid before the Ensealing & Delivery here of by the afore named Josiah Crego the Receipt where of I the said Richard Sacktet Do hereby own & Acknowledge and there of and therefrom by these presents Do for Ever Acquit Exonerate & Discharge the said Josiah Crego his heirs Exers & Admrs have Given granted bargained sold Alienated Enfeoffed Assured Conveyed & Confirmed & by these presents Do freely fully and Absolutely Give grant bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Assure Convey & Confirm unto the said Josiah Crego his heirs & Assigns for Ever all that the one Equal third part of the forth part of A Certain Lott of Land Scituate Lying & being in Dutchess County afore named in the patten Called the Nine partners and being known and Distinguished in the General Division by the Name Lott Number five and Contains three thousand six hundred and twenty six Acers More or Less and is bounded north by Augustine Graham Lott Number four South by henry filkin Lott Number six East by David Jamison Lott number foreteen to have and to hold the above bargained & Discribed Land with all and singular the woods underwoods trees waters wather Courses profits feedings mines menerals with all and Every other

priviledges appertenances Conveniencey and Commodities to the same belonging known taken or Reputed to be a part parcell or member of the same with the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders there of unto him the said Josiah Crego his heirs and assigns for Ever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof for Ever and I the said Richard Sackett Do for my selfe my heirs Exers & Admrs and Every of them Covenant promise & grant and Agree to and with the said Josiah Crego his heirs & Assigns and Every of them that before the Ensealing & Delivery here of I am the true & sole and Lawfull owner of the Above bargained premises and am Lawfully seized and possesed of the same in mine owne Right As a good perfect & Absolute Esate of Inheritance in fee simple and have In my self Good Right full power and Lawfull Authority to Give grant bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Assure Convey & Confirm the same In manner as Above said and that the said Josiah Crego his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and att all times for Ever here after by force and virtue of these presents Lawfully peaceably and Quiettly have hold use occupie possess & Enjoy the same free & Clear freely & Clearly Acquitted Exoneratted and Discharged of and from all and Every other former Gifts Grants Bargains sales Leases morguages wills Dowries Judgments Executions Incombrances or troubles what soever and I the said Richard Sackett furder by these presents Do bind my self my heirs Exers & Admrs and Every of them to Warrant secure and Defend the Above bargain and Granted premises and Every part & parcell there of unto him the said Josiah Crego his heirs & Assigns for Ever Against the Just & Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or persons whatsoever In wittness where of I the said Richard Sackett have here unto set my hand & seal the Day & Year first Above written

Richard Sackett (seal)

Signed sealed Delivered in the
presence of us
John Sackett
his
William X hunt
mark

Dutchess County December the fifteen Day seventeen hundred & forty two then personally appeard before me Isaac Germond Esqr one of his Majes Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid Richard Sackett the withen Named and Acknowledged to have Executed this within written Instrument as his free act & Deed and for the use withen mentioned and I having Cearfully Examined the same and I find No meterial Reasor nor Interlination there In I Do alow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

The Deed and Acknowledgement of the same on the Back side was Interred & Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record In Dutchess County this twenty seventh Day of october 1746
by me Isaac Germond Clerk

[Peter Palmer and Nehemiah Reynols to John Reynols]

To all Christian people to whome these presents shall Come Greeting know yea that we peter palmer & nehemiah Reynols bouth of filkin twon in the Nine pardners In Dutchess County and province of New York Yeamun for and Consideration of the sum of thirty six pounds Current Lawfull money of the province

of new York to us in hand well and truly paid by John Reynols of the same place County and province above said yeamun to our Content and satisfaction the Receipt where of we Do by these presents Exonerate Acquitt and for Ever Dis-Charge the above Named John Reynols his heirs and assigns for Ever and by these presents have Given granted sold Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do Absolutely give grant sel alienate Convey surender and Confirm from us our heirs Exers Admrs for Ever and unto the above named John Reynols his heirs and Assigns for Ever to say three Certain Lotts of Land in the said filkin twone in the nine pardners and County and province above said and said Lots are of the Numbers here after named the first Lot is of the number Eleven In the first Division and Contains one hundred and Eight Acers and one hundred and twenty nine Rods of Land more or Less and is in Lenght two hundred and forty two Rods with the hie way of five Rods wide Runing aCros it and the same is in width seventy three Rods and a half and the same is bounded west by the Lot of John Reynols and Isaac Rundle No: teen and East by Isaac Reynols Lot No: twelve and the south End is bounded by the Land of nathaniel marshall and Isaac Rundle and the North Ende is bounded by garviser Lott no: twenty four and the second Lot is part of the Lot no: ten in first Division and Contains fifty Eight Acers sixty four rods and a halfe of Lands and is bounded East by the afore said Eleventh Lot and north by the Land of Joseph Reynolds and Isaac Rundle and west by a hie way and South by nehemiah Reynolds Encluding the hie way going aCross itt five Rods wide and the said Lot is in width att the south Ende sixty nine Rods and halfe and the third and Last Lot Contains fifty four acers and sixty four Rods and a halfe of Land and is in the second Devision of the no: seven and is in Length two hundred and forty two Rods with the hie way of five Rods wide going aClos itt and the said Lot is in width thirty six Rods and thre Quarter of a Rods and is bounded East by the Land of Isaac Reynolds No: six north by Garvis marshall no: twenty four west by William palmer Lot no Eight and south by Joseph Reynolds wad Ever the said three Lots are bounded or Reputed to be bounded together with all the previledges and appurtenances here in mentioned or ought to be mentioned to the said granted premises belonging or In Any Appertaing we say we have sold Conveyed and surrendred from us our heirs Exers or Admrs for Ever and unto the above named John Reynolds his heirs and Assigns for Ever as his and there proper Right title and Interest and that against the Claime Challenge or Demands of any person or person by or under us for Ever here after to warrant secure and Defend from us and ours heirs and assigns for Ever from the former high Left and high way westerly to Isaac Rundels south East Corner bonds And Judia palmer and abagill Reynolds we Do hereby surrender up all oure Right of Dowreie to the withen menied Lands all our Rights titel and Interrest to the within Riten and we have here unto set our hands and fixed our hands and seals this twenty Day of november onno Dommi 1739

Signed sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Isaac knap

Samuel Cornel

nehemiah reynolds (seal)

his

peter p palmer (seal)

mark

her

abagaill A runolds (seal)

mark

her

Judai j palmer (seal)

mark

memorandum that on the 26 Day of november anno 1743 personaly appeared before me francis filkin Esqr one of the Judges of his majes Court of Common pleas for the County of Dutchess nehemiah Reynolds and his wife Abagail peter palmer and his wife Judia and acknowledged the withen Instrument to be their act & Deed and I having privitly Examined the woman and they bouth acknowledged to be their volontary act & Deed and I having Examined the same finding no Rasur nor Interlination ther In I Do allow the same to be recorded

francis filkin

this withen written Deed and Acknowledgment above written Recorded in Cromelbow precinct Record in Dutchess County the nineth Day of April 1747 by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Thomas Newcomb to Adonijah Newcomb]

To all people to whome these presents shall Come Greeting
Know ye that I Thomas Newcomb of Crom Elbow precinct In Dutchess County In the province of new York Esqr Do Give Grant Convey and Confirm unto my well beloved son Adonijah Newcomb of Cromelbow precinct in the County of Dutchess and province afore said his heirs and assigns and these presents Do Give grant Convey and Confirm unto my well beloved son Adonijah Newcomb his heirs and Assigns for Ever Two hundred Acers of Land it Being part of a Certain Tract or parcel of Land which I the said thomas Newcomb purchased of Isaac Germond and henry filkin Esqrs of Dutchess County aforesaid and is Bounded as followeth viz Bounding south upon John Eversons Land north upon Jacob haffs land the south west Corner is A white oak saplin markt and stones laid to it standing in said Eversons line about Eighty five Rods from the south west of said Tract of Land Easterly Thence runing from said white oak saplin in said Eversons line Easterly seventy five Rods to a heap of stones thence Turning and Runing north to the said haff Land to a heap of stones thence Turning and runing westerly in said haffs line seventy five Rods to a heap of stones thence Runing south to the first mentioned Corner be the same more or Less: To have and to hold the above given and Granted premises with the appurtenanCes priviledges and Commodities to the same belonging or in Any Wise appertaining unto my well beloved son Adonijah Newcom his heirs and Assigns to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof and Also I the said thomas Newcomb Do for my selfe my heirs Executors and administrators Do Covenant to and with my well beloved son Adonijah Newcomb his heirs and assigns that is to say that att and untill the Ensealing of these presents I am well seised of the above given and granted premises as a good Indefeasible Estate in fea simple and have good Right and Lawfull Authority to give and Grant the same In manner and form as is above written and that the same is free of all Incombrances whatso Ever furdermore I the said thomas Newcomb Do by these presents bind my selfe my heirs &c for Ever to warrant secure and Defend the above Demised premises unto my well beloved son Adonijah Newcomb his heirs and Assigns for Ever against all Lawfull Claims and Demands of any person or persons whatsoever In witness whereof I the said thomas newcomb hath here unto sett my hand and seal this third Day of august In the twenty second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord george the second by the grace of God of great brittain france and Ireland King &c annoque Dommi one thousand seven hundred and forty Eight
Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presence of Thomas Newcomb (seal)
William Spencer (N B the word Easterly between )
(the twelfth and thirteen lines )
Cyrenius Newcomb (was Done in the original )
(Deed befor signing and sealing )

*memorandum that before signing and sealing I Do Except for my own use benefitt and behoff a saw mill and stream Contained within the above mentioned boundaries

Dutchess County Memorandum that on the 3d Day of August 1748 then personally appeared before me Jacobus Stoutenburgh one of his majesties Judges of the Inferiour Court of Common pleas for the County aforesaid thomas newcomb signer and sealer to the withen Instrument and Acknowledged the within Conveyance to be his free volontary act and Deed and for the use there in mentioned and I have Carefully Examined the same and find no Interlination there in I Do allow the same to be Recorded
N B: the word Easterly is Interlined )
between the twelfth and thirteenth ) Jacobus Stoutenburgh
Lines and no other )

The above Deed and acknowledgement Intered In Crom Elbow precinct Record the second Day of September one thousand seven hundred & forty Eight 1748 be me Isaac Germond Clerk

[Thomas Dodge to Isaac Thorn]

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Dodge of oyester bay in Queens County In the province of New york weaver of my own voluntary will and Accord Doth hereby Chouse and Appoint my friend Isaac thorn of Crom Elbow precinct In Dutchess County in the said province Yeamun to be my Trusty Agent and Lawfull attorney and in said Capacity me to Represent Concerning Lands as held in fee simple by me the said thomas Dodge Any where withen the pattent known by the Name of Nine partners In Dutchess County in said province without Exception he my said attorney to bring to Division all Lotts of Land by Calling all such persons to a Division of propertys which have any Interest in Lots where I am Concerned yea sub Divisions to make as he my said attorney may see good and in Fin to sell measure bound out make and give Deeds of all or part or parts of the said Land mentioned above said and In all things to Represent me as if personally present in Commencing Actions at Law with any person or persons that may offer fraud in Divisions or press Detanues and to Give Acquitances and Discharges as ther may be occasion I hereby Ingaging not to Revok these presents power of attorney upon any pretended wrong Done by my said attorney But in the said Trust setelled to Remain untill he hath setled my whole affairs as to Lands as above said I allowing to my said attorney one or more attorney or attorneys if need be and again att pleasure to Revock (substutant substuendo) In wittness where of I here unto set my hand and seal this twenty Eight Day of the ninth month Anno Domini 1745 and In the nineteenth Year of the Reign of George the Second & King
Signed Sealed & D D thomas Dodge (seal)
In the presence of
Jonathan homes
William Moore
Memorandum that on the 22 Day of November Anno 1746 personaly appeared before me Francis filk Esqr one of the Judges of his majestys Courts of Common

pleas for Dutchess County Jonathan holmes and Declared upon the Quaker affamation that he saw thomas Dodge signe seal and Deliver this withen power of attorney as his volontary Act and Deed and that he saw William Moore signe as an Evidence and that he him selfe Did signe as an Evidence and I haveing Examined the same finding no Rasors nor Interlination there In I allow the same to be Recorded Francis filkin

the above written Instrument and Acknowledgment of the same Interred on Record the twenty Eight Day of April 1749 by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

[Moses Haight to Joseph Rodman]

This Indenture made this twenty third Day of June in the twenty second year of the Reigne of our Soveraign Lord George the Second by the grace of God over great Brittain france & Ireland King Defender of the faith onnoq Domini seventeen hundred and forty nine by and between Moses haight of Cromelbow precinct In Dutchess County & province of new York of the one part and Joseph Rodman of the same precinct County and province of new york aforesaid Wittnesseth that the said Moses haight for and In Consideration of the sum of Ninety pounds Lawfull money of the province of new york aforesaid to him In hand paid before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents by the afore named Joseph Rodman the Receipt where of the said Moses haight Doth here by own and Acknowledge there of & there from by these presents Doth for Ever Acquitt Exonerate and Discharge the said Joseph Rodman his heirs Exers and Admrs have given granted bargained sold Ellienated Enfeoffed assured Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do freely fully & absolutely give Grant bargain sell Ellien Enfeoff assure Convey and Confirm unto the said Joseph Rodman his heirs and assigns for Ever all that one Certain tract or piece of Land scituate Lying and being In Dutchess County afore named In the patten Called the Lower nine partners it being part of the Lott which in the General Division is Distinguished by the name of Lott number twenty one begining att the north west Corner of the above mentioned tract or piece of Land att a white oak tree marked with Letters and stones aboute the tree which is the north west Corner of said Lott Number twenty one from thence southward by Lott number sixteen two hundred and sixty Rods to A stake and heap of stones and Joining to peter palmers Land from thence Easterly by said peter palmers Land one hundred & forty Eight rods to a stake and A heap of stones from thence Northward two hundred and sixty rods to a stake and a heap of stones round the same and from thence Runing westerly one hundred and forty Eight rods to the first station and Containing tw hundred and forty acers and halfe and is bounded as followeth west by the Lott Number sixteen south by peter palmer Land East by the said moses haight Lands north by the Lott number twenty together with all and singular the houses Edefices building orchards Gardins fences pastures Commons woods wood Land wathers wather Courses mines minerals profits Convenancey Commodities heridentments and appurtenances priviledges whatsoever to the same beloning or In any wise appertaining or there with all used occupied or Enjoyed or accepted Reputed Taken and known as part parcel and member thereof to have and to hold the above bargained and Discribed Tract or piece of Land with all the premises above mentioned with the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof to him the said Joseph Rodman his heirs & assigns for Ever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof for Ever and the said moses haight for him selfe his heirs Exers and Admrs Doth Covenant promise grant and Agree to and with the said Joseph Rodman his heirs and Assigns and Every of them by these pres-

ents In maner and form following that is to say that he The said moses haight att the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents is siezed of an in the said messuage tract or piece of Land and all and singular other the premises in and by these presents granted bargained and sold with all and Every their rights members and appurtenances of a Good pure perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritace In fee simple without any Conditions Reversions Remainders or Limitations of any use or uses Estate or Estates In or to any person or persons whatsoever to alter Change Defeat Determine or make void the same and that the said Moses haight att the Time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents hath full power good Right and Lawfull authority to grant bargain sell Dispose and Convey all and singular the before hereby Granted or mentioned to be granted premises with their and Every of there uppurtenances unto the said Joseph Rodman his heirs and assigns In manner and form aforesaid and that he the said Joseph Rodman his heirs and assigns and Every of them shall and may by force and virtue of these presents att all times hereafter Lawfully peaceably and Quietly have hold use occupie and possess the said Land and all sigular the before Granted premises with their and Every of their Rights members and Appurtenances and have Receive and Take the Issues and profits there of to his and their own proper use and behoof for Ever without any Lawfull Lett suit Trouble Denial Interruption Eviction or Disturbance of the said Moses haight his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever freely and Clearly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged of and from all and Every other former Gifts grants bargains sales Leases mortguages wills Intails Jointures Dowries Judgments Executions Incombrances and Troubles whatsoever and the said moses haight furder by these presents bind him selfe his heirs Exers and Admrs and Every of them to warrant secure and for Ever Defend the said Joseph Rodman his heirs & assigns for Ever against the Just and Lawfull Claims and Demands of Any person or person whatsoever In wittness where of the said Moses haight hath here unto set my hand & seal the and Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered In the presence of us
Joseph haight
Isaac Germond

Moses haight (seal)

Received on the Day & Date within mentioned
the sum of ninety pounds Lawfull money of new
york being the full Consideration money
there in mentioned I say Received by me
moses haight

the word Day Interlined in the first Line In page 64 and the word any Interlined between fifty Eight Lines and twenty nine Lines In page 65

Dutchess County be it Remembered that on the seventeenth Day of July onnoq Domin 1749 personaly appeared before me Isaac Germond Esqs one of his majestys Justices of the peace for said County the withen Named moses haight and Acknowledged this withen Indenture to be his act & Deed and that he had signed sealed & Delivered the same to the use within mentioned and having Carefull Examined the same and find no meterial Reasors nor Interlination Do allow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

august the teen Day 1749 then the withen Indenture and Acknowledgment of the same Recorded In Crom Elbow precinct In the County of Dutchess by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Augustine Creed to Benajah Williams]

This Indenture made the twenty seventh Day of april In the year of our Lord Christ one thusand seven hundred and forty nine between Augustine Creed of Crom Elbow precinct In Dutchess County in the province of New York yemun of the one part and Benajah williams of Salisbury In the County of New haven and Colony of Connecticutt In New England of the other part Wittnesseth that the said Augustin Creed for and of the sum of four hundred pounds Lawfull money of New York to him in hand paid before the Execution of these presents by the afore said Benajah williams the Receipt where of he the said Augustin Creed Doth hereby Acknowledge and him to be there with fully satisfied Contented and paid and there from and of and from Every part and parcel there of Doth by these presents for Ever Acquit Exonerate and Discharge him the said Benajah williams his heirs Exers and Admrs and the said Augustin Creed hath given granted bargained sold alienated Enfeoffed assured Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Doth freely fully and absolutely give grant bargain sell allien Enfeoff Assure Convey and Confirm unto him the said benajah williams his heirs and assigns for Ever one Certain piece or parcel of Land situate Lying and being in Dutchess County in the Lott of Land where he the said Augustin Creed now Lives bounded as followeth south by Joseph Caustin and Christian Tobias East partly by Caleb haight and partly by John van campen & peter van campen north by Isaac filkins and francis hegerman and Company west by the said Augustin Creed so far as till it Contains five hundred Acers and then to the first station Together with all and singular the Rights priviledges Advantages heridiments and appurtenances with all the Timbers woods underwoods Brooks water Courses all other the premises belongins or In Any wise appertaining there unto and the Revertion and Reversitions Rents Dowries and profits of the same and Every part and parcel there of to have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned in and by these presents I Do Grant bargain and Convey with Every of them the appurtenances unto the said Benajah williams his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof for Ever and the Said Augustin Creed for him selfe his heirs Exers and Admrs Doth Covenant promise Grant and Agree to and with the said Benajah Williams his heirs & assigns that is to say that the said Augustine Creed hath In him self att the Time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents good Right full power Lawfull and absolute authority to grant bargain and sell the premises above mentioned In manner and form aforesaid and that the same and Every part and parcel there of shall for Ever here after Remain unto the said benajah williams his heirs and assigns for Ever As A Good sure perfect and Indefeasable Estate of Inheritance In fee simple and also that the said Augustin Creed his heirs Exers and Admrs the above granted and Conveyed Land and premises unto the said Benajah williams his heirs and assigns for Ever against all people whatsoever Lawfully Claiming the same or in any part there of shall and will warrant and by these presents for Ever Defend and furder he the said Augustin Creed Doth Covenant and Agree to and with the said benajah williams to Give A new Deed when Ever it is Required from the said benajah williams in the Term of three years In wittness whereof he the said Augustine Creed hath here unto sett his hand and seal the Day and Year first above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of

Augustine Creed (seal)

Theodoras van wyck )
Azariah Newcomb )
Cyrenius Newcomb )

her
mary X Creed (seal)
mark

the word yeamun was Interlined on record
Between the third Line & fifty four Lines
An No more by me Isaac germond Clerk

Dutchess County Ss September the twenty second seventeen hundred & forty then personally appeared befored me Jacobus Stoutenbureh Esqr one of the Judges of our Inferiour Court of Common pleas for said County Azarieh Newcomb and Cyrinus newcomb wittnesses to this written Instrument and Made oath on the holy Evengelist of allmighty god that they saw the within Named Augustine Creed and mary Creed his wife sign seal and Deliver this Indenture to the within named benajah williams for the use within mentioned and I having Cearfully Examined the same and finding no Reasors nor Interlination there In Do allow the same to be Recorded Jacobus Stoutenburgh

October the twenty forth Day 1749 then the withen Indenture and the Acknowledgement of the same was Recorded In Crom Elbow precinct Record by me
Isaac Germond Clerk

[Augustin Creed to Benejah Williams]

This Indenture made the twentyeth Day of September In the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and forty nine between Augustin Creed of Crom Elbow precinct In Dutchess County in the province of new york yeamun of the one part and Benajah Williams of Crom Elbow precinct in the County and province aforesaid of the other part Wittnesseth that the said Augustin Creed Doth for and In Consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds Current Lawfull money of new york to him hand paid and well secured before the Execution of these presents by the aforesaid Benajah williams the Receipt where of he the said Augustin Creed Doth hereby Acknowledge and him self to be there with fully satisfied Contented and paid and there from and of and from Every part and parcel there of Doth by these presents for Ever acquit Exonerate and Discharge him the said Benajah Williams his heirs Exers and Admrs and the said Augustin Creed hath Given Granted Bargained sold Alienated Enfeoffed Assured Conveyed & Confirmed and by these presents Doth freely fully and absolutely give Grant bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Assure Convey and Confirm unto him the said Benajah williams his heirs and assigns for Ever one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Scitute Lying & being in Dutchess County in the province of New york aforesaid: said tract or parcel of Land being the farm on which said Augustin Creed now Lives and is in possession of and is bounded as followeth viz: begining att the North East Corner of a tract of Land said Creed sold to John Germond said Corner stands on the westerly side of a kill or River that Isaac filkins Grist mill stands on thence Runing sutherly on the west side of said kill or River until it comes to an Easterly bounds of said Germond Lands thence Turning and Runing West In said Germond Line to abounds of said germond land thence Turning and Runing south in said Germond line to the Road or path that Leeds from filkin town to poghkeepsie thence Runing southerly on the Esterly side of said Road untill it Comes to A Corner of apiece of Land said augustin Creed sold to John wood Thence Turning and Runing East In said woods Line to the above said kill or River thence Runing southerly on the westerly side of said kill or river untill it Comes to the aforesaid Road thence Runing southerly to Aline of a piece of Land said Augustin Creed sold to John bullis Now owned by henry Coal then Runing on said Coles line to the mouth of a smale Creek or brok that Emtys it selfe into the above said kill or River thence

Runing on the southerly side of said Creek or brook Easterly as said brook Runs to the Line of a Tract of Land said Augustin Creed sold to the above said Benajah williams thence Turning and Runing north In the Line of said williams Land to the north west Corner there of then Runing West in the Line of Land belonging to henry Bush to the first mentioned Corner as also one Certain piece of Land soposed to be Lying between the above said williams Land and the above said Coles Land together with all and singular the Rights priviledges advantages heriditiments and appurtenances with all the houses Barns fences orchard Timbers woods underwoods Brooks water Courses and all other the premises belonging or in Any wise appertaining thereunto and the Revertion and Revertions Rents Dowries and profits of the seame and Every part and parcel thereof together with all the standing Grass and all the Green wheat upon the above mentioned tract or parcel of Land to have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned in and by these presents I the said augustin Creed Do Grant Bargain & Convey with Every of the appurtenances unto the said benajah williams his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefits and behoof for Ever and the said Augustin Creed for him selfe his heirs Exers and Admrs Doth Covenant promise grant & agree to and with the said Benajah Williams his heirs and assigns that is to say that the said Augustin Creed hath in him selfe att the time of the sealing and Delivery of these presents good Right full power Lawfull and absolute authority to grant bargain and sell the premises above mentioned In manner and form aforesaid and that the same and Every part and parcel there of shall for Ever hereafter Remain unto the said benajah williams his heirs and assigns for Ever as A good sure perfect and Indefeasable Estate of Inheritance in fee simple and also that the said augustine Creed his heirs Exers and Admrs the above Granted and Conveyed Lands and premises unto the said Benajah Williams his heirs and assigns for Ever Against all people whatsoever Lawfully Claiming the same or in any part thereof shall and will Warrant and by these presents for Ever Defend and furder he the said Augustin Creed Doth Covenant and Agree to and with the said Benajah Williams to Give a new Deed when Ever it is Required from the said Benajah Williams In the term of three Years In wittness where of he the said Augustin Creed hath here unto sett his hand and seal the Day and year first above written.

N B it is to be observed that mary the wife of the above said Creed having Consented to the sale of the above mentioned farm & tract of Land signified by her signing & sealing the same in the presences aforesaid

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In presence of )
Barthow noxon )
Cyremus Newcomb )

In page seventy the word said Inter- )
lined between the twenty nine lines )
& thirteen Lines & also )
In page seventy one the word about )
Interlined between the thirty third )
Lines & nine Lines )

augustin Creed (seal)
her
mary X Creed (seal)
marke
by me Isaac Germond Clerk

Dutchess County Be it Remembered that on the Twenty second Day of Septemr 1749 personally Appeared before me Jacobus Stoutenburgh Esqr one of the Judges of the Inferiour Court of Common pleas for said County Cyrenius newcomb and Barthow noxen wittnesses to the withen written Indenture And made oath that they saw Augustine Creed signe seal and Deliver the withen Indenture to the withen Benajah Williams and for the use therein mentioned and I having Cearlfull Examined the same and find no meterial Reasors nor Interlination ther in I Do allow the same to be Recorded

Jacobus Stoutenburyth

Dutchess County October the twenty forth Day 1749 then the withen written Indenture Recorded In Crom Elbow precinct Record In Dutchess County aforesaid Per me Isaac Germond Clerk

[Augustine Creed to John Wood]

This Indenture made this foreteenth Day of April the twenty first year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George the Second by the grace of God over great Brittain france and Ireland King Defender of the faith onnoq Domini seventeen hundred & forty Eight between Augustine Creed of Crom Elbow precinct in Dutchess County and province of New York Yeamun of the one party and John Wood of the same place of the other part Wittnesseth that the said augustine Creed for and In Consideration of the sum of Eleven pounds two shilling Lawfull money of New York to him in hand paid before the Ensealing and Delivery here of by the said John wood the Receipt where of the said Augustine Creed Doth here by own & Acknowledge there of and there from by these presents Doth for Ever acquitt Exonerate and Discharge the said John wood his heirs Exers Admrs have Given granted bargained sold alienated enffeoffed assured Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do freely fully and absolutely Give grant bargain sell Alien Enfeoff assure Convey and Confirm unto the said John wood his heirs and assigns for Ever all that two Certain tract or pieces of Lands scituate Lying & being in Dutchess County aforesaid in the patten Called the Lower nine partners bouth tract or pieces of Land being part of the Lott which in the General Division is Distinguished by the name of Lott Number twelve in that Division where of one of the said tract or piece of the said Land is bounded south by henry Coal Land west by John Germond Land East by the highway begining att the afore named henry Coal north west corner of his Land that he Lately purchased of said Augustine Creed then Runining East sixty Rods to a Certain Rock thence north twenty Eight Degrees East sixteen rods to a walnut bush thence north foreteen rods and halfe rods to a heap of stones then north fifty six Degrees west twenty rods to a black oak bush marked & stones aboute the same thence north forty one Degree East to a white oak bush twenty Eight rods thence north forty six Degrees west twenty one rods to John Germond Line and Containing twenty five ACers and three Quarter the other tract or piece of Land is bounded west by the afore mentioned high way north and south by the said Augustine Creed Land East by a Certain brook how Ever it runs which said brook is the bounds between said Augustine Creed & the above named John Wood begining a Certain mapple bush marked thence runing East twelve rods & halfe to the brook thence south twenty Degrees East teen rods thence south twenty Degrees west six rods thence south twenty Eight Degrees East teen rods to the brook thence north forty five Degrees west twenty nine Rods and halfe to the first bounds Containing two ACers together with all and singular the fences houses Edivices building orchards Garding pastures Commons woods wood Land

wathers wather Courses mines minerals profits Commodities hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in Any ways appertaining or there with all used occupied or Enjoyed or Accepted Reputed taken and known as part parcel & member of the same to have and to hold the two above bargained and Discribed tracts or pieces of Land with all the premises above mentioned with the Reversion and Reversions remainder and Remainders thereof to him the said John wood his heirs and assigns for Ever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof for Ever and the said augustine Creed for him selfe his heirs Exers and Admrs Doth Covenent promise grant & agree to and with the said John wood his heirs and Assigns and Every of them by these presents in maner and form following that is to say that he the said augustine Creed att the time of the Ensealing & Delivery hereof these presents is seized of and in the said meseuage and two tracts or pieces of Land and all and singular other the premises in and by these presents Granted bargained and sold with all and Every their Rights members and appurtenances of A good and pure perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple without any Conditions Reversions Remainders or Limitations of any use or uses Estate or Estates in or to any person or persons whatsoever to alter Change Defeat Determine or make void the same and that the said Augustine Creed att the time of Ensealing and Delivery of these presents hath full power good Right and Lawfull Authority to grant bargain and sell and Convey all and singular the before hereby granted or mentioned to be Granted premises with their and Every of their appurtenances unto the said John wood his heirs & assigns In manner and form aforesaid and that he the said John wood his heirs and assigns and Every of them shall & may by force and virtue of these presents att all times here after Lawfully peaceably and Quiettly have hold use occupy possess and Enjoy the said two tracts or pieces of Land and all and singular the before Granted premises with their and Every of their Right members and appurtenances and have Receive and take the Issues and profits thereof to his and their own proper use and behoof for Ever without any Lawfull Let suit Trouble Denial Interruption Eviction or Disturbance of the said Creed his heirs or Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever freely and Clearly acquitted Exonerated and Dicharged of and from all and all and Every other former Gifts grants bargains sales Leases mortguages wills Intails Jointures Dowries Judgments Executions Incombrances and troubles whatsoever and the said augustine Creed furder by these presents bind him selfe his heirs Exers and admrs and Every of them to warrant secure and for Ever defend the said John wood his heirs and Assigns for Ever against the Just and Lawfull Claims & Demands of any persons or persons whatsoever and Lastly the said Augustine Creed for him selfe his heirs Exers & Admrs Doth promise Covenant and agree to and with the said John wood his heirs and assigns that he the said Augustine Creed his heirs shall and will att all times During the space of five years next Ensuing the Date here of att and upon the Reasonable Request and att the Cost and Charges in the Law of the said John wood his heirs & assigns make Do and Execute all and Every such furder Lawfull and Reasonable Assurances and Conveyance in the Law for the Assuring and Conveying all and singular the before granted premises and appurtenances unto the said John wood his heirs and assigns as by the said John wood his Council Learned in the Law shall be Reasonable Advised Devised or Required provided that the said augustine Creed or his heirs be not Required to Travel above six miles from his or their Dwelling house to make such furder Assurences and mary the wife of me the said Augustine Creed Doth by these presents freely willing Give Yield up and surrender all her Right of Dowry and power of thirds of in and unto the above Demised premises unto him the said John wood his heirs and assigns for Ever In wittness where of we have unto set our hands & seals the Day and Date first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered In
the presence of us
Jacob munsy
John pudney

Augustine Creed (seal)
her
mary X Creed (seal)
mark

memorandum the word place Interlined on Record
In page seventy three and between the
thirty six and six Line and no more

Dutchess County Memorandum the twenty six Day of August 1749 then personally appeared before me Isaac Germond Esqr one of his majestys Justices of the peace for said County Assigned Augustine Creed and Mary his Wife the Grantor of the withen Deed of sale and they Acknowledged the same to be their free act & Deed for the uses there in mentioned the said mary Creed being by me privetly Examined Did Declare she signed the Deed freely without Any Compulsion from her said husban and I having Examined said Deed find No meterial mistake nor Reasors there In Do alow the same to be Recorded

Isaac Germond

December the Eleven Day 1749 then the Deed of Sale on the other side and Acknowledgement of the same was Recorded In Crom Elbow precinct Record by me Isaac Germond Clerk

[Eliphalit Clerk to Elizabeth Clerk]

Know all men by these presents that I Eliphalit Clerk of Crom Elbow precincts in Dutchess County in the province of New York weaver Do hereby appoint and Impower my Loving wife Elizabeth Clerk to be my True and Lawfull Attorney for me and in my Name and for my owne proper use benifite and behoof to ask Demands sue for Recover and Receive all Debts Dues Demands sum or sums of money whither now due or to be at any time hereafter Due Either in Goods Chattels Grain or other Manifactureys or bills of Credits silver or Gold passing as Current Medium of Tread in any of the Dominions or Territoreys of King George the Second by Covenant Agreements or promise verball or written bill bond bills bonds or Execution or Executions Now sued oute or by any other Demand att Law where there is or may be any Lawfull Demand made for Any spesee as payable or beloning which should be Delivered unto me the said Eliphalit Clerk by or from any or all manner of person whatsoever and that she my said attorney by virtue here of may pay money Contract for and Receive Deeds of Lands houses or tenements or sell and give Deed or Deeds of Any Land Lands houses or houses Tenement or Tenements belonging to me and where there may be anything in Relation of Either of the premises Depending on a Due prosses or Case att Law for the upholding honestey and Detacting of fraud my said attorney me Lawfully may Represent and in my Name and stead appear before any Court of Justice withen the Dominon or Territorrey above said plead Implead Execution or Executions to sue out Agree Compond Judgment to Acknowledge Receipts Discharges to give & pass as may be Lawfully Executed I here by allowing unto my said Attorney one or more attorney or attorneys if need be and again at pleasure and in a Lawfull methods to Revoke so this power of attouney being Intended authantick and General without Mental or open Raserve I forbit or prohebits nothing Concerning the premises that is honest and Lawfull Revoking Errors I here unto set my hand and seal this 9th Day of the

second month anno Dom 1748 and in the twenty first year of the Reign of George the Second of great Britain & king

Eliphalit Clerk (seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered In presence of
Joseph Barton rachal rose

Dutchess County Ss personally appeared Eliphalit Clerk the subscriber to the above written power and acknowledged the same to be his own volontary act hand and seal on the 9th Day of the 2d month 1748 before me

Joseph Barton Justice of the peace

Dutchess County April the i6th Day 1750 then the above power of attorney Intered on Crom Elbow precinct Record by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Samuel Cornel to Joseph Earl]

To All Christian people to whom these presents shall Come Greeting know Ye that I Samuel Cornel of Crom Elbow precinct In Dutchess County and province of New York yeamun for and in Consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds In New England old Tennor Money to me in hand paid by Joseph Earl of the same place before signing sealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt where of I Do hereby own and Acknowledge and my selfe there of and there from Do Exonerate acquitt and for Ever Discharge the said Joseph Earl his heirs Exers and Admrs have Given granted bargained & sold Elienated Enffeoffed Assured Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do fully freely and Absolutely Give Grant bargain & sell Alien Enfeoff assure Convey and Confirm unto the said Joseph Earl his heirs and Assigns for Ever all that one Certain tract or piece of Land scituate Lying and being In Dutchess County aforesaid in the patten Called the Lower nine partners being a part of the Lott which is Distingushed in the General Division of the whole by the Name of Lott Number twenty seven begining att the north East Corner att a stake and A heap of stones from thence west to An oak tree markt on both side then Runing the same Course to Richard Satherly twenty six Chains and twenty Links then south so far till it makes sixty acers of Land which said tract or piece of Land is bounded north by the said Samuel Cornel south by John Earl son of John Earl Junior Late Deceased west by Richard Satherly East by the high way together with and singular the houses barns stables orchards Gardings fences woods wood Land wathers wather Courses mines minerals profits pastures feedings Appurtenances priviledges and Commodities whatsoever to the same belonging or in Any ways appertaining to the said tract or piece of Land above mentioned to have and to hold the above Discribed tract or piece of Land and premises above mentioned to him the said Joseph Earl his heirs and assigns for Ever to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof for Ever and the said Samuel Cornel Doth by these presents Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Joseph Earl his heirs and Assigns and Every of them by these presents in manner and form following that he the said Samuel Cornel att the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents is the true sole and Lawfull owner and is Lawfully seized and possesed of the same as a pure perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple wihout Any Conditions Reversions Remainders or Limitations of Any uses or Estates In or to any person or persons whatsoever to Alter Change Defeat Determine or Make void the same and that the said Samuel Cornel att the time of Ensealing & Delivery of these presents hath Good Right full power and Law-

full Authority to Grant bargain sell Dispose Convey & Confirm all and singular the before hereby granted or mentioned to be granted premises with their and Every of their appurtenances unto the said Joseph Earl his heirs & assigns for Ever in manner and form aforesaid and that the said Joseph Earl his heirs and Assigns shall and my from time to Time and att all times for for Ever here after by force and virtue of these presents Lawfully peaceably and Quietly have hold use Accupie possess and Enjoy the same freely Clearly Acquited Exonerated and Discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales Leases mortguages wills Intails Dowries Jointures Judgments Executions Incombrances and troubles whatsoever and furder more by these presents I the said Samuel Cornel Doth Covenant promise and bind my selfe my heirs Exers and Admrs and Every of them firmly by these presents to warrant secure and for Ever Defend the said Joseph Earl his heirs Exers and Admrs or assigns in peaceable and Quiett possesion of all & singular the said tract or piece of Land and premises and Every part and parcel there against the Just and Lawfull Claims and Demands of Any person or persons whatsoever In wittness whereof I have hereunto set by hand & seal this seventeen Day of July in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & forty nine 1749

Samuel Cornel (seal)

Signed Sealed Delivered in the prsence of us Isaac thorn, John parke ) the word yeamun Interlined on record between the second & sixty nine Lines and no more )

Dutchess County Memorandum that on the 25th Day of April 1750 Then personly appeared before me theodorous van wyck Esqr one of his majestys Judges for said County & for the Inferiour Court of Common pleas Isaac thorn one of the wittness to the within Deed and took the Quaker affermation and saith that he see the Grantor withen named Samuel Cornel signe seal & Deliver the withen Instrument and for the use there in mentioned and I having Cearfully Examined the same & find no meterial Reasor nor Interlination there only the words sixty of Land and and no more therefor I Low the same to be Recorded Theodorus van wyck

The Above Deed & Acknowledgment Recorded in Crom Elbow precinct Record in Dutchess County the 26th Day of april 1750
By me Isaac Germond Clerk

[John Vancampen and Peter Vancampen to Nicholas Trawer]

This Indenture made this Eight Day of July In the twenty first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain france & Ireland King Defender of the faith annoq Domini seventeen hundred and forty seven by & between John Vancampen peter vancampen Both of Crom Elbow precinct in the County of Dutchess and province of new York of the one part and Nicolas Trawer of Rynebeck in the County and province aforesaid of the other part Wittnesseth that the said John & peter vancampen for and In Consideration of the sum of four hundred & fifteen pounds Lawfull money of New York to them in hand paid by the said nicolas Trawer att and before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt where of they Do hereby acknowledge and them selves to be there with fully satisfied and Contented and thereof and there from and of and from Every part and parcell thereof Doth Acquitt release and Discharge the said Nicolas Trawer his heirs Exers Admrs and

assigns and Every of them for Ever by these presents have given granted bargained sold alienated Remised Released and Confirmed and by these presents Doth grant bargain sell aliene Remise Release and Confirm unto the said Nicolas Trawer his heirs Exers Admrs and assigns for Ever all that Certain tract piece or parcel of Land scituate Lying and being in Dutchess County aforesaid in the patten the Lower Nine partners it being a part of the Lott which in the General Division is Distingushed by the name Number Twelve in that Division and begining att the north East Corner of David Southerland then south twenty Eight Chains to a black oak tree with stones about it then runing westerly forty seven Chains to a black oak tree with notches In it then north seventeen Chains to a stake and stones about it then Runing westerly four Chains to a stake with stones aboute it then runing northerly Eleven Chains to A white oak tree marked with notches and a hoop of stones aboute it then runing Easterly fifty one Chains att the north Easterly side of the mill pond and from thence to the first mentioned bounds and Containing one hundred and thirty seven Acers and halfe and is bounded south by Justice John Tripp Lands north by William Barton Land East by David Southerland west by the above named John and peter van campen Land now in the possesion of the said John & peter vancampen and was given to them the said John and peter vancampen by their father Jacob vancampen Deceased by his Last will and Testament and baring Date the Eighteen Day of february seventeen hundred and forty one two as may more fully att Learge appear by the said Last will & testament Referrance being there unto had together with and singular the house and Grist mill Edifices building barns stables orchards Gardings fences woods under wood Timbers trees meadows marshes swomps ponds pools watters watter Courses Rivers Lets runs and streams of water fishing foulings hawking hunting mines and minerals Royall mines Excepted standing Growning Lying or being or to be had used & Enjoyed withen the bound & Limits aforesaid and all other profits and benifits Liberties priviledges Advantages Emoluments heriditaments appurtenances whatsoever unto the said tract or piece of Land and premises hereby Granted belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits of the said Land and premises hereby granted and of Every part and parcel there of to have and to hold the said tract or piece of Land and all and singular other the premises hereby Granted bargained and sold or ment mentioned or Intented to be hereby Granted bargained sold and Released with their and Every of their appertenances whatsoever unto the said nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns for Ever unto the only proper use benefits and behoof of him the said Nicolas Trawer his heirs and Assigns for Ever and the said John and peter van Campen for them selves their heirs Exers and admrs the Aforesaid tract or piece of Land and all and singular other the premises and priviledges before granted bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefits and behoof of him the said nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns for Ever Against them the said John and peter vancampen their heirs and assigns and Against all and Every other person and persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming the same premises shall and will warrant and for Ever Defend by these presents and they the said John and peter vancampen for themselves their heirs Exers and Admrs and for Every of them Doth Covenant promise Grant & agree to and with the said Nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns and to and with Every of them by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that they the said John and peter vancampen att the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents Are Lawfully seized of and in the aforesaid tract or piece of Land and all & singular other the premises in and by these presents Granted bargained and sold with their and Every of their Appurtenances of a Good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple with out Any

Condition Reversions Remainders or Limitations of any use or uses Estate or Estates in or to any other person or persons whatsoever to alter Change Defeat Determine or make void the same and that they the said John and peter vancampen now have full power Good right true Title and Lawfull and absolute power and Lawfull authority to Grant bargain sell and Convey and all and singular the before here by granted or Intended to be granted premises with their and Every of their uppurtenances unto the said Nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns and Every of them shall and may by force and virtue of these presents from time to time and all Times for Ever here after Lawfully peaceably and Quietly have hold use occupie possess and Enjoy the said tract or piece of Land and all and singular the before Granted and mentioned premises with their and Every of their uppurtenances and have receive and take the Rents Issues and profits there of to him the said Nicolas trawer to his and their own proper use and behoof for Ever without any Lawfull Let suits troubles Deniall Interruption Eviction or Disturbance of them the said John and peter vancampen their heirs and Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming by from or under them their or by them their meant act Councel title privity or procurement and that free and Clear and freely and Clearly Acquitted Exonerated or Discharged or other wise from time to time well and sufficiantly secured and keept harmless by the said John and peter vancampen or Either of them or Either of their heirs Exers or Admistrators of and from all and all manner of form or or other bargains sales Gifts Grants Leases mortguages Jointures Dowries Rights and title of Dower Recognizances Judgments Execution forfeitures and of and from all and singular other titles troubles Charges and Incombrances whatsoever had made Committed suffered Emitted or Done by the said John and peter vancampen or by any person or persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming by from or under them or by their means act Consent title Interrest privity or procurement and furder by these presents they the said John and peter vancampen Do for them selves their heirs and assigns Covanant promis and Agree to and with the said nicolas Trawer his heirs Exers and Admrs and assigns and very of them that they the said John and peter vancampen their heirs Exers Admrs and Assigns shall for Ever here after be Debared of building or Erecting any Grist mill whatsoever upon the stream of wather whereon the here in before mentioned Grist mill now stand on or any part of said stream nor suffer any person or persons to build or Erect any Grist mill whatsoever un the aforesaid stream withen the bound and limits of the said John and peter vancampen Lands and Lastly furder by these presents the said John and peter vancampen theirs heirs and assigns and all other person or persons having or Lawfully Claimings or which here after shall or may Lawfully have a Claim any Estate Right Title Interrest or Demand in to or out of the said premises or any part or parcell there of by from or under the said John or peter vancampen or their heirs or assigns shall and will from time to time and att all times for and During the space of five years next Ensuing the Date of these presents att and upon the Resonable request and att the proper Caust and Charges in the Law of him the said nicolas trawer his heirs make Do perform acknowledge Levy Execute and suffer or Cause to be made Done performmed Acknowledged Levyed Executed and suffered all and Every such furder Lawfull and Reasonable act and acts thing and things Device and Devices assurance and assureances Conveyances in the Law whatsoever for the furder and more perfect assurance surety sure makeing and Conveying of all and singular the before hereby granted premises with their and Every of their appurtenances unto the said nicolas Trawer his heirs and Assigns or by his or their Councel Learned in the Law shall be Resonably advised Devised or Required so as the said John and peter vancampen their heirs or assigns or such other person or persons who shall be required to make such furder assurances be not Compelleable to travel

from ther place of abode in or about the Doing or making there of and so as such furder assureance see to be made and Done Do not or shall not Contain any other or furder warrantee than only of and against such person or persons and their Respectives heirs and assigns who shall make such furder Conveyance and assurance not otherwise In wittness where of the said parties have here unto their hand and seal the Day and year first above written And mary vancampen wido of Jacob vancampen Deceased and mother of the abovesaid John and peter vancampen Doth by these presents freely willing Give yield up surrender all her right of Dowry and power of thirds of in and unto the above Demised premises unto him the said nicolas Trawer his heirs and assigns for Ever

John vancampen (seal)
peter van campen (seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered )
)
In the presence of us )

her
William Barton mary X vencampen
(seal)
Jacob Dean marke

memorandum these words Release, oak, given
Interlined on Record in page Eighty one
and no more
Ditto the word that Interlined in page Eighty
three and No more
Ditto the word there Interlined in page Eighty
four and No more

Be it Remembered that on this fifth Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty nine personly appeared before me Jacobus Stoutenburh one of his majestys Judge of the Inferor Court of Common pleas for the County of Dutchess parsonal the withen named John van campen and peter van campen and Acknowledged this Instrument to be their Volonty Act and Deed and I having Inspacted the same find No Matarall Reasor No Interlination and allow the same to be Recorded

Jacobus Stoutenburah

The above Indenture and Acknowlegment of the same Recorded In Crom Elbow precinct Record the twenty third Day of June 1750 by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

[Timothy Rickitson to Bathshebeth Rickitson]

Know all men by these presents that I timothy Ricketson in the County Dutches Do hereby Assigne ordain appoint authorise Constute and in my stead put place Interest apoint and Do pute bathshebeth Rickitson my well beloved wife of the County Aforesaid to be my true and Lawfull attorney for me and in my Name and to my own proper use and benefit to ask Demand and Require sue for Recover and Receive all such Debts Dues Dutys sums of money Rents Arrearages of Rents yearly payments marchandies Legacies and any money Due or to be Due unto me upon bond bills or Exchange or upon any other Account or whatsoever as now are or hereafter shall become payable or belonging or to be Delivered unto me by or from any person or wheresoever for Defalts of payment

whatsoever and for Defalts of payments or Delivery of any thing or things to me Due or belonging to use all Lawfull ways and means for the Recovery there of by action sute arrest bill plant Attachment Distres or otherwise as fully on his and there pursue and Behalf are and ought to be observed performed fully Complished and Cept Comprised for my use where unto I have fixed my hand and seal in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty three, 1753: June i9 in ye 1753

timothy Rickitson (seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of us
John mills )
John william )

Litchfield County Sharon June 20th 1753, then personally appeared Mr. Timothy Rickitson the Ensealer of the above written Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his volontary Act

John william Justice of peace

The above written Instrument and acknowledgement of the same Recorded the 3i Day of July 1753 by me

Isaac Germond Clerk

# MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

Crum Elbow Precinct
1761

Charlotte Precinct
1762-1785

Clinton Precinct
1786-1788

Town of Clinton
1789-1799

# MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETINGS
## 1761-1799

Att the Anual Town Meetting Held In Crum Elbo Precinct the seventh Day of Aprill 1761 By the freeholders & Inhebetance of said Precinct
att which Time William Doughty was Chosen Clark for the Insuing year
att The Same Time Charles Crook was Chosen Supervizer for the Ensuing Year
att The Same Time James Smith Esq & William Allen was Chosen assessors for the Ensuing year
att The Same Time James Lester wass Chosen Collector and Constable for ye Ensuing Year
att The Same Time Joseph Berton William Allen Bernard Doughty & Samuell Smith was Chosen Constables for the Ensuing Year
att The Same Time Samuell Smith Isaac Thorn John Gaseley and James was Chosen penders for the Ensuing year
att The Same Time obediah Griffen William Palmer & Samuel Snider was Chosen fence Vewers fo the Ensuing year
att The Same Time Joseph Haff & Nathaniel Brown was Chosen overseers of the poor for the Ensuing year
at The Same Time William Doughty & Necalas De La Vergne was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates for the Ensuing Year
att The Same Time Was Chosen Path Masters for ye Ensuing Year Peter Vandebogard Joseph Moot Gilbard Williams azeriah Newcomb Dene ostrom Joseph Griffen Orrey Bice John Butt Phillep Nace John Gareson Obediah Griffen Nathaniel Brown Benjamin Lappom Orrey Delong Samll Snider Ebunezor Coock Oliver Croker Benjn Benedick Abraham Bocay Moces Height Simon Flagelor Thomas Sherlock Isaac Smith Thomas Jones Wright Hopkens Micay Hopkens Abraham Adams Micel Palmer John Smith Jacob Tobius Ebunezor Husted Sr Thomas Soper Mathiel Marshal Joseph Clap Samuel Jackson Isaac Runnels David Sotherland Timothy Clason Jonathan Lappam Peter Stoutenboraugh Honathan Hoage Harres Griffen Ebunezor Tites Jonathan Holmes Caleb Norten
Entered By Wm Doughty Town Clerk

Att the Anual Town Meeting Held in Charlotte Precinct the Sixth Day of Aprill 1762 By the freeholders & Inhabitance of Said Precinct
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Capt. Tobias Touttenborah Was Chosen Supervizor for the Year Ensuing
att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Berton Was Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing
att the Same time James Lestor Was Chosen Colector & Constable for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Timothey Smith Bernard Doughty and Joseph Earl Was Chosen Constables for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen Pentors for the Ensuing Near
Att the Same Time Obediah Griffen Caleb Haight & Nehemiah Reynolds Was Chosen fence Vewers for the Ensuing Year
Att the Same time Zeccas Newcomb & Thomas Hallock Was Chosen oversers of the Poor for the Ensuing Year
Att the Same Time Daniel Carpenter & John Gasley Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates
Att The Same Time Was Chosen Path Masters for the Ensuing Year Jacob

Tobius Charles Bulles James Winans Peter Hallock Jnr Johua Gedney Jecabas Stouttenborah Esqr Capt. Tobias Stouttenborah Jacob Lawrence Christian Avor Eligey Feris Zebulan Meed Obediah Griffen Nathaniel Brown Stephen Potter Moses Vanamey Benjn Soles Zacus Storey Christion Tobius Wm Fowler Micel Palmer Gesham Butts Ebunezor Titos Thomas Hammon Siles Belden Benjamin Boice Doctr. Christon Tobias Timothy Closson Nicolas Vanwaglor John Vanfleet Joseph Hewsted Vurey Morequot John Smith Isral Brush James Freeman Ruben Palmer Capt. Joseph Hicks
Entered By Wm Doughty Town Clark

Att the Anuel Town Meeting Held In Charlotte Precinct By the free Holders And Inhabetince the fifth Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1763
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Capt. Tobius Stoutten Borough Was Chosen Supervizor for the Ensuing year
att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Berton Was Chosen Assessors for ye Year Insuing
att The Same Time James Lestor Was Chosen Colector and Constable for ye Ensuing Year
att The Same Time Bernard Doughty Isaac Smith & Lewes De La Vergne Was Chosen Constables for ye Year Insuing
att The Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen Pendors for ye Ensuing Year
Att The Same Time obediah Griffen Youss Gareson and Ruben Nelson Was Chosen fence Vewors
It is Likewise Noted the fences Shall Be foure foot and foure Inches in heith
att the Same Time Benjamin Lappem & David Sotherlon Was Chosen poor Mastures for ye Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Caleb Haight & Necolas De La Vergne Esqr Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates for the Year Insuing
att the Same Times Was Chosen Path Mastures for the Ensuing Year Judg Sowtenborough Capt. Tobius Sowten Borough Epharem (Rowley) Stephen Hicks Nathaniel Brown Jacob Tobius Obediah Griffen John Haight John Smith Daniel Ward Simon Flagelor Jonothan Holmes Aurt Vandebogart Christion Tobius Edward Griffen Harres Griffen Thomas Gareson Joseph Horskens Nathaniel Marshal Daniel Feris William Palmer Junor William Green Simon Newcomb Assey Allen Seth Allen Junor Samll Wilbor Benjamin Wickam Lewes Barton Jonothan Palmer Timothey Huntley John Lappam Jonothan Moot Thomes Ga(ce) Zeceus Newcomb Joseph Doty orey Bice Joseph odel Moces Haight Juner Moces Soper John Albruk Wm. Cash John Moot Joseph Mabet John Butt
Entered By Me Wm Doughty Town Clark

Att The Anuel Town Meeting Held in Charlotte Precinct By the free Holders and Inhabitence the Third Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1764
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for ye Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Capt. Tobius Stoutenborough Was Chosen Supervizor for the Ensuing year
att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Berton Was Chosen Assessors for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Colector & Constable for the Ensuing Year

att the Same Time Isaac Smith Lewes Delavergne & James Doughty Was Chosen Constables for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen pounders for ye Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Caleb Haight Obediah Griffen & William Palmer Was Chosen fence Vewers for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time David Sotherland & Benjn. Lappem Was Chosen overseers of the poor for the Ensuing year
att The Same Time Jacob Haight & Caleb Haight Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates for the Ensuing year
att the Same Time Was Chosen Path Master for ye Ensuing Year Luke Lasher Capt. Tobius Stoutenborough Capt. Samuel Rowland Benjn Soule Isral Lewes Obediah Griffen William Scudder John Barto Soloman Haight Micel Mead Ebunezor Tites Abraham Palmer Samll Bott Nathaniel Brown Thomas Hammon Ebunezor Coock Caleb Barton Jacob Tobius Peter Palmer John Albright John Storm Wm Palmer Juner Samll Jones Joshua Gedney John Kees Isral Deuel William Irish Ezekil Palmer Enock Lestor Daniel Ward Juner Henry Gersey Jeremiar Waltemire James Lestor Jonothan Hoage John Duzenbarey Edward Griffen Isaiah Griffen Nicolas Haight John Smith Benjn Ketcham Lewes Barton Henry Cronkright Ebunezor Husted & Dereck Vanvleat
Entered By Me Wm Doughty Town Clark

Att the Anual Town Meeting Held in Charlotte precinct the Second Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1765 By the freeholders and Inhabtence of said precinct
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for ye Ensuing year
att the Same Time Capt Tobius Stoutenborough Was Chosen Supervizer
att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Barton Was Chosen Assessors
att the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Colector
att the Same Time William Allen Lewes De La Vergne Isaac Smith & James Doughty Was Chosen Constables
att the Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen Pounders
att the Same Time Simon Flagelor Jacob Sharpenstone and Capt. Samuel Rowland Was Chosen fence Vewers
att the Same Time Benjn Lappen & David Sotherland Was Chosen Overseers of the poor
att the Same Time Aron Veal & Zaceus Newcomb Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates
att the Same Time Was Chosen path Masters
Marten Tub for the post Rode Israel Lewes Wm Cash Daniel Ford John Barto Isaac Haight Caleb Barten Epharem Palmer Siles Belding John Earl Hohn Huntley Seth Coock Jonothan Brownin Robart Wilber Joseph Gunsales Ebunezor Titus Wm. Hare Wm Jackson Petor Traver Samll Butt Christion Tobius Tobius Elmendorph Jnr Henry Ostrum Jnr Thomas Hallock Nathaniel Thorn Ruben Nelson Thomas Garreson James Miller Jacob Everson Benjn Hammon Ebunezor Husted John Gasley Jacob Sharpenstone Orrey Delong John Butt Thomas Garret Mikel Palmer Joel Lewes Richard post Caleb Haight John Height Simon Flagelor James Kilsey Caleb Smith Ort Vandebogart Asey Tomson
Entered By Me Wm Doughty Tow Clark

Att the Annual Town Meeting Held in Charlotte Precinct the first Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1766 By the freeholders And Inhabetence of said Precinct

att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for ye Insuing Year

Att the Same Time Capt. Tobias Stoutenborough Was Chosen Supervizer

att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Berten Was Chosen assessors

att the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Colector

att the Same Time William Allen James Doughty Isaac Smith & Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Constables

att the Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen penders

att the Same Time Wm Doughty Mordecai Lestor & Saml. Rowland Was Chosen fence Vewers

att the Same Time James Germond & Solomon Haight Was Chosen overseers of the poor

att the Same Time Necolas De La Vergne & Samll Mameb Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates

att the Same Time Was Chosen Path Masters Syles Belden from his own house To the Enock Lesters; Christion Tobias Nathaniel Brown John Huntley; Joshua Gedney from Enock Lestors to poughkepsey precinct; Jacob Sharpenston from Esqr Filken's to John Harts; Samll Adset from John Harts To the Northeast precinct; James Kilsey from the Whoppings Creek By Esqr Lestors to orrey Boyce's; also said Kilsey is to Repare the Rode from Samll Jackson's to Joseph Potter's; Jonothan Brownen from Aron Haights to Isral Deuil's; Nathaniel Marvin from Anthoney arnol's and Isaac Thorns To amenia Precinct; Samll Wilber from Zebulin Walbrid's New house Eastward to Amenia precinct; Wm Palmer Jnr from Samll Mabits house in filkin Town Northward To John Fray's Assey Allen from from Joseph Curtis to David Sotherland's; from sd Curtus to Honce Tice Smith Isaac Smith; Jacob Cronkhite from Epharim Bullock's Mill to the Northeas precinct; Jonothan Lappem from Said Cronkrits to Henry Jersey's; Joseph ( *) Orrey Bice to Dewits Mill; Thomas Barker from Anthoney Badgley's to the Buriing yard By Yous Gerrison's; Abner Armstrong for the post Rode; Nathaniel Thorn from Jonothan Hoage's to the fall Kill; from the fall Kill to Wm Stoutenborough's & the Crick Roade Tobius Stoutenborough Joseph Hagerman from his house to the North River; James Jackson from Mordecai Lestor's to Thomas Garreson; Aurt Vandebogart from the School House By John Gasley's to Jacob Everson's; Grados Quick from the Rode that Leads from the Whoppings Creek to James Millers Robart Wilber from Joseph Mabet's Southwar To Beekmans Precinct Lewes Barton from Jacob Benson's Easterly to Amenia precinct Caleb Smith from Benjamin Soule's to Roger Hiat's; Jacob Wright from Ebunezor Coocks to Harmas Conocobococe's Seth Allins the Two Rodes that Leads to beekmans precinct and the Rode that Leads by Jonothan Holmes to Samll Mabits Obediah Wilber; Elifelit Fish from Cole Spring to Joseph Vanningbrough; Goris Storm from Richard Barnes to Poughkepsey precinct; Rosel Keney from from Henry Gervis to Reynbeck precinct;

att the Same Time it was Voted No Ram or Rambs Shall Run at Large from and after the fifteenth Day of August Next Until the tenth Day of November Upon penilty of Eeight Shillings To be payed to the person or persons Takeing Up such Ramb or Rambs Within the time aforesaid But if in Case the person or persons Being the proper Owner or Owners of Such Ramb or Rambs Shall Neglect or Refuse to pay the Sume of Eight Shillings for Each Ramb

* (Ed. note: Blank in original.)

taken Up as aforesaid they first Having proper Notes of Such Ramb or Rambs Being taken Up as aforesaid in that Case the person or persons So taking Up Such Ramb or Rambs as aforesaid Shall or May Expose them to Publick Sail first Giveing publick Notes of Such Ramb or Rambs Being taken Up as aforesaid at Least ten Days Before the time of Sail And the Moneys Arising By Such Sail to Make Good the forfeture as aforesaid And the Cost and Charges of Keeping of Such Ramb or Rambs as aforesaid and the over plush to be Returned to the Owner or Owners if Any their Be

Att The Anual Town Meeting Held In Charlotte precinct the Seventh Day of April Annoq Domini 1767 by the freeholders and Inhabetince of said precinct

Att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Ensuing Year
att the Same Time Capt Tobias Stouttenboroug Was Chosen Supervizor for Do
att the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewis Barton Was Chosen Assessors for Do
the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Colector for Do
the Same Time William Allen James Doughty Isaac Smith & Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Constables for Do
the Same Time Isaac Thorn & John Gasley Was Chosen penders for Do
the Same Time Wm Doughty Joseph Hicks & Samll Rowland Was Chosen fence Vewers for Do
the Same Time David Sotherland & Cornelos Humphris Was Chosen Overseers of ye poor for Do
the Same Time Nicolas De La Vergne Esqr & Samll Mabit Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates
the Same Time Was Chosen path Masters for ye Ensuing Year
Jecobes Stouttenborough Jnr for the post Rode; Tobias Stouttenborough from the Crick Roade And the fall Kill to Abner Armstrongs And So Up the Crick To Cornelos Van Dik's And So between William Stouttenborough's & John Nelsons to the fall Kill; Nathaniel Thorn from the fall Kill as far as he is Acostomed to Work; Joseph Simson from Orey Boice to Crooks Delite and Likewise from Orey Boice to Vanfleats Buring Yard; Nathaniel Brown Christion Tobias & John Huntley as far as they Was Acustomed To Work; Jonothan Lappem from Jacob Cronkhites To Henry Jerseys; Peter Germond from Enock Lestors to James Millers; Zaceus Newcomb from James Millers to Hendreck Schanks; Anthoney Ward for the Rode By Daniel Wards and So to poughkepsey precinct; Thomas Boeman from James Smith Esq to David Sotherland's; Doct. Jonothan Lewes from the Northeast Corner of Charlotte precinct To John Harts; Asrey Freeman from John Fraseys to John Reynolds (Det'r); William Gold from John Reynolds to Filkentown; Obediah Wildy from Anthoney Badgleys to Crum Elbo Creek; James Griffen from James Allen's To Elmentarps Rode And So following said Roade to Crum Elbo Creek; Benjamin Jecock from Peter Palmers to Caleb Bartens Mill; Richard Bullock from the Cold Spring To Ephrim Bullock's and So To David Sotherland's Upper Mill; Joseph Van Amber from his own house to the Little Nine partners; Jonathan Brownen from Aron Haights North; Nathaniel Marvin from amenia Precinct to Zebuland Walbridg's; Ephrim Palmer from Said Walbridg's to Caleb Haights Juner and Samuel Mabits Roade; John Pe( ) from Amenia precinct To Coocks; Selvestor Hase from the Creek To Orrey Bice's; Joseph Ford from Capt Jacksons To Joseph Potters; Zacheriah Flageler from the New Roade the South Side of the Creek to Henry Shank's; Ezekel Palmer from the foot of Belding's hill over the Bridg To Ebunezor Coocks; Ebunezor

Coock from thence Takeing in the bridg; Jacob Thorne from Seth Allen's to Jacob Tobias; To Seth Allen's; Jacob Tobias from his own house To Enock Lestor's; Joseph Herrick from Henry Jersey's to Peter Stoutten Borough; Lemuel Lewes from Jacob Clink to Simon Flagelor's; Samuel Knap from Amenia precinct to the Mane Rode; Obediah Wilber from the pattent Line to Seth Allens; Joseph Brown from Ebunezor Coocks To Enos Nortrips on the Greate Rode; Cornelas Hendrick to orrey Bice from his house; James Losee from Crego's to to John Haight's; John Haight from his house to the Meeting house; David Sotherland from John Harts To Isral Lewes; Saml Mott from Joseph Hagerman's To the post Roade; Enos Nortrip from his house To Joseph Mabit's; the one half of said Roade; Henry Ostrom from Richard Barnes To Poughkepsey precinct; Hendreck Pallea from Eversons To the School House.

Att the Anuel Town Meeting held In Charlotte precinct the fifth Day of April By the freeholers and Inhabetince of said precinct Annoq Domini 1768
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Year Insuing
the Same Time James Smith Esqr Was Chosen Supervizer
the Same Time Peter Germond & Lewes Barten Was Chosen Assessors
the Same Time William Allen Was Chosen Colecter
the Same Time William Allen Isaac Smith · James Doughty & Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Constables
the Same Time John Gasley & William Thorn Was Chosen pendors
the Same Time Samuel Rowland Wm Doughty and Joseph Hicks Was Chosen fence Vewers
the Same Time David Sotherland & Cornelos Humphris Was Chosen poor Masters
the Same Time Nicolas De La Vergne Esq & Samuel Mabet Was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates
the Same Time Was Chosen Path Masters

Benjamin Adset from David Sotherlands Northerly to the little Nine partners; Jacob Cronkhite from Bullocks Mill as far as the Rode is Laid out to the Little Nine partners; Joseph Adset* Odle from Josep Hagemans to the post Rode; Petor Storm from Richard Barnes to the poughkepsie Line And the And the Rode that Leeds from Daniel Carpenters to the aforesaid Rode; John Keney from Amenia precinct to filken Town Rode; Edward Griffen from the Wappings Crick By Mordecai Lester's To Thomas Garasons; Ebunezor Coock from James Lates North East Across the Mountain to Amenia precinct; Edward Palmer from David Arnolds field To Zebuland Walbridg's; John Barrock from Poughkeepsie Line to Stortsborough; James Scooct from Cornelos Vandikes to Abner Armstrongs; William Stoutenborough from the Crick to the fall Kill; Nathaniel Thorn from the fall Kill to Mordecai Lestor's; Jonothan Palmer from Enos Tamages to Joseph Carpenters; Benjamin Vanfleat from Anthoney Badgleys to Dewits Mill; David Bedford from Gasley's Mill to the Boug Medows by Elmendorps; Joseph Carpenter from his own house to John Albrights; Jonathan Lappem from Jacob Cronkhits to Henry Gerseys; Heugh Wildy from Henry Gerseys to the Rode that Leads to Petor Stoutenborough's; Peter Stouttenborough from Ary Bice to Gradas Lewes; Elijah Hoage from the Whapping's Crick by Esqr Lestor to Orey Bice; James Lestor from Samuel Jacksons to Joseph Potters; Zacus Newcomb from James Millers to David Rable's field; Coonrad Delong from David Relyea's field to poughkepsie precinct; Daniel Ward from

* (Ed. note: A double line is drawn through the name "Adset".)

his own house to Astrom's Mill; William Palmer Juner from the filken Town Rode to Richard Forgasons; Nathaniel Marvin from the Iron Works Bridg to Tower Hill Rode; Asry Tomson from the Northeast precinct to amenia precinct; Andrew White from Jonothan Palmers to Gabril Sherods; Benjamin Sothard from Eversons Nothard to the School House; James Jackson from the Little Crick to the Great Crick; John Germond from Fradrick Hams to James Millers; William Fowler from Swago to Samll Mabets; Zopher Jones from Swago Line to the old Dover Rode; Jonothan Lappem from Jacob Cronkhites to Henry Jersey's; Thomas Gade from Amenia precinct To Joseph Mabets; George Huddelston from from Caleb Gardners to Seth Allens; Jacob Tobias from Ham's Bridg to Seth Allens; Elias Doty from Cornelos Humphris Bridge to Orre Bice Bridg; Benj'n Palmer from Jacob Bensons Bridg Easterly to amenia precinct; Nicolas Holmes from his own house to Filken Town; Zacariah Flagelor From Isaac Filken Jn'r to Jacob Carles; Jonothan Brownen from Aron Haight's to Epheren (Hordises) Jacob Sharppenson from Abraham Filken to Simon Flagerlors; Anthoney Ward from Beekman's precinct to Scanck's Bridg; John Conkling from poughkepsie precinct to Richard Barnses; Joseph Brown from Dover Rode to Enos Nortrip's; James Gould from the School house Near peter palmers to peter Secor's; Mical Griffen from Beekman's precinct to Bernard Doughty's; John Earl from James Germond's to William Doughty's; Christian Tobias from Wolleys to Aron Veales & so Westerly to Fredrick Ham's;

Att the Anual Town Meeting Held in Charlotte precinct by the freeholders and Inhabtence of Said precinct the 4th Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1769
att Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Year Insuing
the Same Time ( *) Was Chosen Supevisor
the Same Time Lewes Barton and Cornelos Humphris Was Choses Assessors
the Same Time Isaac Smith Was Chosen Colecter
the Same Time Isaac Smith James Doughty William Allen & Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Constables
the Same Time John Gasley & William Thorn Was Chosen penders
the Same Time Samuel Rowland Joseph Hick & James Lestor Was Chosen fence Vewers
the Same Time Syles Dual & Caleb Haight Juner Was Chosen poor Masasters
the Same Time Nicolas De La Vergne & Sylas Deual Was Chosen Enventorey of Intested Estate
the Same Time Was Choses path Masters Luke Stouttenborough for the post Rode; Nathaniel Thorn from the Buldings of Isaac Bloom to the fall Kill; William Wesey from the fall Kill To William Stouttenborough's; Masiboshey Nelson from Cornelos Vandikes Alonog the Crick To the post Rode; Joseph Ford from Samuel Jacksons to Joseph Potter's; Samuel Rowland from Mordecai Lester's to Thomas Garesons; Harris Griffen from John Gasleys to Gregeregs fly; Simon Flagelor from the Wappinger Crick to Henry Filken; Elijah Baldwin from Fradrick Hams to James Millers; Jacob Tobias from Fradrick Hams to Seth Allens; Nathaniel Gardner from Seth Allens to Syles Belding's; James Seley from Letes ( *) to Amenei precinct; Henry Ostrom from Richard Barns to poughkeepsie Line; John Manning from Joseph Hagermans to the post Rode; Samson Veal from his own house To Simon Flagelors; Isaac Veal from Samson Vales to Joseph Carpenters; Andrew Quick from Joseph Carpenters to the North East Corner of the pre-

* (Ed. note: Blank in original.)

cinct; John Gefford from Mahew Dugets to Gabril Sattord's and David Sotherland's; Ebunezor Husted from the Little Nine partners to David Sotherland's; Benjamin Van fleat from Anthoney Badgleys to De Wits Mill; Isral Deual from Anthoney Arnolds to the farm he Lately bought of Stouttenborough; Selvester Hase from Jonothan Hoage to orey Bice; James Marshal from Joseph Palmers to Zebuland Walbridg Uper farm; Elijah Herick from Henry Gersey's to Crum Elbo Crick Moses Haight from John Earls to Fradrick Ham's; William Allen from Isaac Filken Juner to Zacheriah Flaglors Bridg and To James Millers; Samuel Wilber from Amenia precinct Line to Zebuland Walbridg's Upper farm; Joseph Haff from Beekmans precinct to Bernard Doughty's; John Allen from Daniel Southeck to James Marsels; Isral Bugbey from Cornelos Humpres to Orrey Bice; Oliver Asten from Jacob Cronkhites to Henry Jersey's; George Cronkhite from Ephrim Bulocks to the Little Nine partners; Orrey Bice from his Own house To Peter Stottenborough's; Nathaniel Marvin from the foot of Towr hill To the Iron Works; Deliverence Bell from Petor Palmer's to Petor Secors; Joseph Brown from Enos Nortrips to Dover Rode; Henry Humphrey from his own hous To Joseph Doty's; Undres Palen from the School house that Stands Upon the Rode that Leades to Stouttenborough's to Jacob Everson's; Nathaniel Brown from Beekmans precinct to Fradrick Ham's; Zaceus Newcomb from James Millers to Mr. Case's field; Coonrad Delong from Mr. Case's field to poughkeepsie Line; David Husted Juner from Zaceus Mershals to Gabril Sherod's; Zopher Jones from Beekmans precinct to the old Dover Rode; John Platt from Beekmans precinct to Samuel Mabets; (  *) from Joseph Mabits to Beekmans Precinct

Att the Anuel Town Meeting held In Charlottte precinct By the freeholders and Inhabitance of the Said precinct this 3th Day of April Anno 1770
At Which Time William Doughty Was Chosen Clark for the Year Insuing
the Same Time James Smith Esqr Was Chosen Supervizer for the Year Insuing
the Same Time Lewes Barten and William Allen Was Chosen Assessors
the Same Time James Doughty Was Chosen Colector
the Same Time James James Doughty Enos Nortrip William Allen and Isaac Smith Was Chosen Constables
the Same Time William Thorn and John Gasley Was Chosen penders
the Same Time Samuel Rowland Joseph Hicks and James Lestor Was Chosen fence Vewers
the Same Time Zebuland Walbridg and John Allen Was Chosen poor Masters
the Same Time Peter Germond & Zaceus Newcomb Was Chosen Inventorey of Intested Estates
the Same Time Was Chosen path Masters for the post Rode through Charlotte precinct Joseph Boughten; Gilbert Williams from Cornelos Vandike to the post Rode; William Willse from William Stouttenborow's to the fall Kill; Isaac Bloom from thence to Esqr Lesters; Albert Adreance from Silas Beldens to Joseph Mabits; William Thorn from thence To Cornelas Athertons; Jacob Tobias from thence to Doctor Baldwins; John Carpenter from thence to James Miller's; Zaceus Newcomb from thence to the Bridg this Side Mr. Caseys; Conrod Delong from thence through the precinct; Robart Wilber from Beekmans precinct to Joseph Mabets; From Samuel Mabets

* (Ed. note: Blank in original.)

Store to the Rode that turns from Tower hill pelep Taber; from thence to Tower hill Abraham Webster from the parting Rode to filken Town to Arnels Mill; from thence North so far as filken Lot goes; from thence from James Latus to John Buts John Butts; from Joseph Carles to Isral Brush and from Dagets house to Joseph Carles And the Rode from Esqr Tomson's Lau't Zebulin Meads; from Dagets to David Sotherland and Dagets to Samuel Badgley's and David Sotherland's*; from David Sotherlands to Isral Brush John W. Sotherland; from Samuel Badgley's to Filken Town Lott William Sotherland; from Isaac Duels to Aaron Haights Jonothan Brownell; from Sotherlins to the North precinct William Cash; from David Sotherlands To Francis Barker Jacob Sharppensten; from Anthoney Badgleys To Dewitts Mill Stephen Badgley; from Orrey Bice to Yose Garesons Bereing Yard Peter Drauer; from Orrey Bice to Elmendorps Peter Dauer; from Samuel Smith's To Isaac Bloon's James Lestor; Peter Stouttenborough from Orrey Bices to Said Stoutenborough's; Benjn Lester from Richard Barnes To John Conklings; Jacob Carl from Jacob Everson's to the School house; Daniel Ward from his own house to poughkeepsie Rode; Jeremiah Forgason from Jonothan Hoages to Orrey Bises; Simon Flagler To Mordecai Lester Esq'r; William Sotherland to Filkentown; Samuel Blackamore from Nathan Shepards to Jacob Benson from thence to Jacob Ellets or Amenia; Obediah Griffen from his house to Beekmans precinct; William Fowler from Beekmans precinct to the friends Meeting house; Thomas Gaye from Henry Deyors oak to Orey Bice Rode; Roger Sotherland from the foot of Tower hill to fords Meeting house; Amos Crandel from Samuel Smith Northeast precinct Upon the New Rode; Cap't Samuel Badgley from Mahew Dagett To Shearrods; Joseph Husted from Henry Jersey's to Henry Cronkits; Joseph Casten from Beekmans precinct to Schancks Mills; David konklin from Joseph Hagermans to the post Rode; Joseph Brown from Zebulan Walbridgs to Dover Rode; Joseph Gage from Richard Harts to John Earls; Nathaniel Marshel from filken Town Rode; John Smith from Beekmans precinct to the old Dover Rode

ATT the anual Town MEETING held in Charlotte Precinct by the free Holders and Inhabitents of said Precinct this 2d Day of April Anno Dom. 1771 at which Time was Chosen Clark for the Year Insuing William Doughty
the same Time was Chosen Supervizer for Ditto Peter Germond
The Same Time was Chosen Assessors for Ditto William Allin & Luis Barten the Same Time was Chosen Collector for Ditto Enos Northroop
The Same Time was Chosen Constables for Ditto Enos Northroop James Doughty Isaac Smith and Enoch Lester
The Same was Chosen Penders for Ditto William Thorn and David Bedford — the Same Time was Chosen fence vewers for Ditto Capt Samuel Rowland and Capt Joseph Hicks & James Lester
The Same Time was Chosen poormasters for Do John Gasley & Anthony Badgly — the Same Time was Chosen Inventareyors of Intestate Estates Peter Germond and Zaceus Newcomb for Ditto
The Same time was Chosen path Masters for Ditto James Winus From David Southerlands new Mill and so north to the Little Nine partners and All Roads and Cross Roads East so fur as the Precinct Extends — Roger Sotherland from Mabbits upper Store to the Main Road between the widow Thorns

*(Ed. note: A line is drawn through the name "David Sotherland.")

and William Thorns — Stephen Morey from Peter Palmers to Peter Sekors — Art Mastins from Anthony Badgleys to Crum Elbo Crick Near Dewitts mills — Increas Allin from the Bridge at Cornelious Humphreys west to Elias Dotys — and Elias Doty from Thence to the Bridge at Ori Byses — Silas Beldin from his own House to Joseph Mabbit — Joseph Thorn from Joseph Mabbits to Samuel mabbits — Jacob Tobias from Samuel Mabbits to Docter Baldins — Isaac Veal from Isaac Blooms to the Road that Leads by John Stoutenburgh Farm — Peter Germond from Docter Baldins to James Millers — George Peters from James Millers to Sarah Bonds —Coonrod De Long from Sarah Bonds to Poughkeepsie Precinct — Hugh Wildey from Henry Jersey to Peter Stoutenburgh's — Joseph Simson from Ori Byses to Peter Stoutenburghs — Richard Griffen from Joseph Carpenters to Frances Barkers — John Butts from James Lettis to Amenia Line —Aaron Hammon from James Lettis's to the Road Leads to Sam'le Mabbits — Samuel Smith from his own House to Isaac Blooms — Obediah Griffen from the great Creek to Ori Byses — William Fowler from Richard Cregos to Samuel Mabbits — Jonathan Palmer from David Southerlands to Filking Town — Robart Wilber from the Pattent to Joseph Mabbits — Ruben Palmer from Walbridges upper House to the Widow Thorns Land — John Foster from Joseph Hagermans to the Post Road Israel Green from Beekmans Precinct to Barnard Doughtys Joseph Brownen from Amenia Precinct to Wallbridges upper house — Thadeus Canfield from James Marshals to Daniel Southwick — William Palmer from Filkintown Line to Johnstones upper Line — Thomas Griffin from Cregos fly Leading by the House of James Allin to the School House near Paul Hufmans — Mathew Page from Eliphalet Fishes to Jonathan Lapums; Henry Humphrey from Samuel Smith's to the Northeast Precinct; Daniel Ward from Beekmans Precinct to Sarah Bonds; Israel Deuel from his own House to Moses Haights; Jabiz Griffen from Israel Duels to John Earls; Thomas Dormont from Beekmans Line to the Old Dover Road; Joseph Griffen from Mordicai Lesters at the Creek To John Bartons; Ellis Bullock from Joseph Carpenters to the Widow Tamages; John Husted from Mahew Dagets Gabriel Sherards; Jacob Carl From Jacobus Filkins near Johannus Bushes; William Beadle to the Bridge near Zacheus Flaglers; Peter Filkins from John Carpenters to Mordicai Lesters Bridge; Caleb Smith from Henry Cronkhites to Henry Jerseys; John Vanakin from the School House near Jost Garson Down South that Leads to Stoutenburghs Road; Thomas Braman from
Abner Armstrong from the Post Road; Gilbart Williams from the Crick Road Downward Thomas Nelson for the Fall Kiln Road Nathaniel Thorn from the fall Fall Kiln Road to Mordicai Lesters Bridge; Moses Haght from Eph'm Mills Deceas'd to Joseph Woolleys and from Aaron Veals westerly to Frederick Hams Corner; Nathaniel Brown from William Doughty Esqr Southerly to Beekmans Precinct

ATT the anual Town meeting held In Charlotte precinct By The freeholders and Inhabitence of said precinct This 7th Day of April Annoq Domini — 1772

att which Time Peter Germond was Chosen Clark for the Insuing year
the same Time Peter Germond was Chosen Supervizer for Detto
the same Time Lewis Barton & Thomas Barker was Chosen Assessors
the same Time Enos Nortrup was Chosen Constable and Colector with Jacob Tobias the said Nortrup security
the same Time James Doughty & Enoch Lester was Chosen Constables
the same Time Zacheus marshell & samuel moot was Chosen Constables

the same Time Wm Thorn & David Bedford was Chosen penders
the same time Samuel Rowland Joseph hicks and James Lester was Chosen fence Vewers
the same time Joseph Woolle & Isriel Duel was Chosen poor masters
the same time peter Germond & Zacheus Newcomb was Chosen Inventoreys of Intested Estates

The same time was Chosen path masters for Detto

John albrack from hoags Bridg to frances Barker shoop Zacriah flaglor from Esqr filkins along by quicks to the Road that Leads By John Allins; Henry miller from Richard Barns to Joshua Oens; Charls manen from Joseph heagamons to the post Road; Isriel tittus from Beekmans precinct to poghkipsie Road; Samuel Burlingame from paulding precinct to Joseph mabbits and the Rode to Car wilbers; Robirt wilber from pauldings precinct on the Redge to Joseph mabbitts; Joseph Thorn Cooper from Joseph mabbits to the widdow thorns Barn — Jacob tobias from the widow thorn to Benj'a Delavergne hors shade — Jost Garason from antony Badgly to Dewitt's mills — Rigbil williams from Dewits mill to Abner Armstrongs — Lewis hogg from the Buring yard to Isriel post along the Sprout of the faul Kill; James miller from Benj'a Delavergne to his house — Joshua Gidney from millers Gate to Mr. Casses — Coonrod Delong from Mr. Casses to poghkipsie precinct — Nathaniel Brown from Beekmans precinct to Alever Doughty — John howard from Samuel Smiths to Isaac Blooms — Samuel Smith from Esqr humfrey Bridg to the Land of Elias Doty — Richard Seamons from Elias Doty to Aurie Bises Bridg — Peter Travor from Bisses Bridg to the schoolhouse to meet Vvleat Rode — Peter Stoutenburah from Bisses Bridg Down where the Cold Spring Road Coms in — Jonathan Lapham on the Road of the Cold Spring Road Down to henry Jerseys — John Cook to meet Stoutenburah and Down to Rynbeek precinct — Henry humfrey from Calob Smith to Samuel Smith and and west to Zackre Story — Samuel Rowland from the Great Creek to John Bartows — David Bedford from James Jacksons to Gazely mill & the Road from harris Griffen to Samuel Rowland Saw mill; Nehemiah Reynolds Jun from Tower hill Road to hannah thorns & to Calob height mill — George huttleston from Joseph Wolleys up the hollow to Isriel Duels & to moshur m ( ) — David hughsted Jun from filkin Town to William Southerlands — Jonathan palmer from filkintown on the New Road to Isaac finches — John Reynolds from mahu Daggets on the Cross Road — Isaac finch from Delongs Bridg to the widow Talmiges — Coomer Bullock from Wm Southerlands to Joseph Carpenters — Jabish Griffeth from Isriel Duels to Isaac Veals; Samuel Butts from the Amenia precinct to the main Road; Peleg Taber from Cantlens stor to Tower hill Road and from sd tabers towards meeds mills to Amenia precinct; Samuel pugsly upon the Road from the filkintown Road Near Wm Shaws Easterly to Amenia precinct and Northerly to the said pugsley house — James gould from peter palmers unto John finches — matise proge from Jonathan Lapham unto Elipas fishes — Enos meed from the Northeast part of the precinct to Asa Allens and down the Long hill to A Bridge Just Below Thomas Bramins house — Daniel Lewis from the Little Nine partners to Joseph Carpenters and to Richard Bullocks and unto Isaac Smiths — frances Delong from Asa Allens to Isaac Veals — Eliphas fish from Ephram Bullock to the Little Nine partners — Abner Armstrong upon the post Road; John Stoutenburah from the post Road to the fall kills; John Vanvourhouse from thence to Isaac Blooms; James Lester from Blooms to the Road by John Stoutenburah; Rubin Nelson for the Creck Road — Enus Northrup from Cantlins Stor Down to manchesters

the same Time it was the General Voice of the precinct that Comer Bullock should Be Allowed at the Discression of the Justises and Oversears of the poor for his troble in keeping of A poor Child the son of Simon palmatear which was Bound to him By the poor masters in may 1771 this fore year Insuing

Interred by me Peter Germond town Clark

Att the Anul Town Meeting held In Charlotte Precinct by the freewholders & Inhabetents of said Precinct this 6th Day of April Anno Domini — 1773

Att Which time Sam'l Rowland was Chosen Clerk for the Ensuing year

the Same time Cornelius Humfry Esq'r was Chosen Superpizor for the Ensuing

the Same time Thomas Barker Esq & Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Assessors

the Same time Sam'l Jackson & Malancton Smith was Chosen Poor Masters

the SAme time Voted the Poor Masters be Allowed four Shillings p'r Day

the Same time Cornelius Humfry Ebnezer Husted & Samuel Rowland Was Chosen Commissioners for Laying Out high Ways

the Same time Enos Nortrip & Cap't Tobias was Chosen Prisers of Intested Estates

the Same time John Gazly & John Allen was Chosen Fence Veiwers

the Same time John Gazly & John Allen was Chosen Pounders

the Same time Samuel Mott Was Chosen Constable & Collector And Thomas Barker Entred Motts Security

the Same time Enos Nortrip Was Chosen Constable

the Same time James Doughty Was Chosen Constable

the Same time Enoch Lester Was Chosen Constable

the Same time Stephen Height Was Chosen Constable

the Same time Voted that the Town Meeting Should be Removed to John Stoutenburgh

the Same time Voted that Sheep Rams Shall Not Run at Large from the first of September to the first of November Next upon Forfiture of the Ram

THE Same time was Chosen Path Masters for Charlotte Precinct

Thomas Gage from Paulins Precinct to the School house Near Joseph Mabbets; Stephen Dodge from s'd school house Westward by Samuel Mabbits So on to Benjamen De La Vergne horse shade; Fredick Straight from s'd horse shade to Millers Gate; from s'd Gate to the hill Beyond Jacob Hoff by William Welling; John Barns from s'd hill to the Poughkeepsy Line John Barrick on the Post Rode — Theophelis Nelson from De Witts Mill south Along the Cromelbow Creek to the Post Rode; Nathaniel Thorn From Isaac Blooms to the Fall kill; Johanas Acard from Henry Jersy to Cromelbow Creek — Monkorver from Orry Boyse to Cromelbow Creek; Jonathan Cutler from Nathaniel Thorns to Dene Ostroms Fulling Mill; John Conklen from Joshua Owens farm to s'd Ostroms fulling Mill; Simon Flaglor from Moredcai Lester Esq'r Northard by Jonathan Hoegs so on to Orrey Boycs; Jonas Parks from Joseph Van Amber to Ephram Bullocks Mill; Eccabud White from Elifus Fish to Jonathan Lapham; George Walter Mire from John Souther Land to Henery Jersy; John Rubelee from Zachariah Flaglors to the Poughkeepsy Rode James Wynus from the Letel Nine Partners Down to Joseph Curtis then West to the Whidow Talmage & by Cap't Meeds so on to Thomas Braymans — Thomas Bullis from Oswago to the Poughkepsy Rode; Ebenezar Purdy from the Whidow Talmage to Joseph Carpenters from thence to Southerland Upper Mills Zachariah Flaglor from Henery Filkins Esq'r down by Jacob Smith And over the Creek by s'd Flaglors untill it Meets with the Rode from John Gazly to Joshua Owens; James

Doughty from Batemans Line So by Joseph Hoff So to the School House Near Where Major Doughty Formerly Lived; Elisha Bedle from Daniel Wards to Sarah Bonds; Daniel Tompson from Jona Talmages to John Roynolds thence to Samuel Badgly from thence to Comfort Rounds Nathaniel Brown from Oliver Doughty to James Germond from thence to Batemans Line; Simon Flaglor from the great Creek to John Carpenters; Jonathan Palmer from Isaac Finch Down the New Rode to George Tommos; Oliver Doughty from Fredrick Hams Corner to Joseph Woollyes; Peter Scriver from the Post Rode to Joseph Hagamon; Zachariah Story from Melancton Smith to Caleb Smith & the Cross Rode to his own house; Joseph Clason from the Patten to Nicolas Height Gedion Willber from Amenia Precinct West to John Knaps; Nicolas Height from Samuel Mabbets South to Batemans Precinct Samuel Jones from Richard Cantlens South to Tower hill Rode; Aaron Hammon from Tower hill Rode South to James Lettis; Cap't Tobias from James Marshall South to Nicolas Holms; Paul Van Ander from Tower hill Rode west to the End of Fillken town Lot; Isaac Boyce from Fillken town Lot North to the North Line of David Jonstons Land; Soloman Finch from Peter Palmers west to John Finch Jun'r; Peter Schriver from Joseph Hagermans to the Post Rode; Jonathan Browning from Joseph Woolleys to the West Side of Iseral Duels Land; Gabish Griffen from s'd Duels Land to Isaac Vails; Caleb Shered from Joseph Carpenters to the Bridge by Daniel Hoegs; John Albright f s'd Bridge to the Main Rode by Frances Barkers Shop; Paul Hoeg from the Bridge by Esq'r Humfrey Mill to Elias Dotyes Land; Elias Doty from thence to the Little Creek by Orey Boyce

Cap't Samuel Jackson from Samuel Smith to Jacob Montross — Hezekiah Doge from Antoney Badgley Northerly by Esq'r Barkers Down to the Cromelbow Creek; John Bartow from the Great Creek by Esq'r Lesters west by Isaac Blooms so on to the Little Creek to Johanas Fralicks Mill

Hendrick Slaght from the School House by Paul Hufmons to the Upper End of Cregers Fly as the Rode Runs by Johanas Fralicks Mill Peter Travour from Cregers Fly to the School house by Yose Garisons Corner Johanas Scriver from Charles Travours Corner Line As the Rode is Laid through the Woods until it Meets the Rode that Leeds from Stoutenburgh to John Gazely; Joseph Griffen from John Gazely Mill to James Jackson Likewise from Sam'l Rowlands Saw Mill to James Jacksons; John Hagamon from Joshua Owen to the School house Betwen Gazly & Antony Badgley; Isaac Bloom from his own house to Antony Badgly

AT the Annual Town meeting held in Charlotte precinct by The freeholders and Inhabitants of said precinct on the fifth Day of April Anno Domini 1774 at the House of John Stoughtenburgh in said precinct and the following persons were Chosen for the several Officers in said precinct for the year Ensuing

Viz Reuben Hopkins Town Clerk
Jonathan Lewis Supervisor
Enos Northrup )
Zacheus Newcomb ) Assessors
Samuel Mott Collector & one of the Constables
James Doughty )
Stephen Haight )
Enoch Lester ) The other Constables
James Marshall )

Ezra Thomson ) Commissioners for Laying out
Samuel Smith ) high ways
Jacob Tobias )
George Peters ) Appraisers of Intestate Estates
Jacob Carle )
Samuel Jackson ) Overseers of the poor
Melancton Smith )
John Gazely ) Fence viewers
John Allen )
William Thorne ) poundkeepers
John Gazely )

Voted that the Town Meeting be removed to the House of John & David Carpenter in said precinct

Overseers of the high ways were Chosen for the Several Destricts in said precinct as Regulated by Thomas Barker & Cornelius Humfry Esq'rs Justices of the peace and Samuel Rowland Cornelius Humfry & Ebenezer Husted Jun'r Commissioners for Laying out high ways the preceeding year on March the Twenty Eighth Day Anno Dom 1774 Viz

No. 1 From Silas Beldings to Joseph Mabbetts
Joseph Barnes pathmaster

N 2 From Pawlings precinct to the house of Joseph Mabbett
Stephen Pratt oversee or pathmaster

No. 3 From Joseph Mabbetts house to Doct'r Benjamin De La Vergne's house
Joseph Woolley path master or overseer of highwy

No. 4 From Doct'r Benjamin De La Vergne's House to the gate standing before the Door of James Millers house
Thomas Hallock overseer of highway

No. 5 From the said Millers Gate to John Barnes's Store
Zacheus NewComb overseer of highway

No. 6 From John Barnes's Store to the Line of poughkeepsie precinct
Coonradt Delong overseer of highway

No. 7 On the post Road across the precinct by the North river
Matthew Dopp overseer of highway

No. 8 From Cap't Dewitts Mills along Crom Elbow Creek untill it meets the road that leads from Isaac Bloom's to Stoughtentenburgh's Landing
Theophilus Nelson overseer of highway

N 9 From Isaac Bloom's house to Anthony Badgley's house
Othoniel Allen overseer of highway

N 10 From Anthony Badgley's house to the fall kill
John Van Voorhis overseer of highway

No. 11 From the fall kill west to the post road by Cap't Stoughtenburgh's
Josiah Burton overseer of the highway

No. 12 From Henry Dejersey's house to Crom Elbow Creek
Henry Dejersey overseer of the highway

No. 13 from Aurey Boyce's house to meet the Last mentioned road
Joseph Simpson overseer of the highway

No. 14 From the Road that Leads from Anthoney Badgley's to Thorne's on the Line of the Widow Duboys's south to Denne Ostrom's Fulling Mill
John Van Wagner overseer of the highway

No. 15 From the main Road a Little below John Hegeman's west by Denne Ostrom's fulling Mill to poughkeepsie Line
Joseph Hegeman overseer of the highway

No. 16 From the Wappingers Creek by Anthony Arnolds house north by Jonathan Hoags to Aury Boyce's house
Jonathan Hoag Overseer of the highway

No. 17 From Ephraim Bullock's Mill to the Little Nine partners
Adam Bockus overseer of the highway

No. 18 From Eliaphas Fish's house to Jonathan Lapham's house
Jonathan Parkes overseer of the highway

No. 19 From John Southerland's house to Henry Dejersey's house
Jonathan Lapham overseer of the highway

No. 20 From the Main road south of Henry Filkin Esq'r west by Gerardus Quick's and Zachariah Flagler's to the poughkeepsie road Including the south road along by John Allen Jun'r to the Main road
Gerardus Quick overseer of the highway

No. 21 Begining at the Little Nine partner Line North of Enos Meads house Runing south by Doct'r Jonathan Lewis's Down to ( *) Curtis's then south to the Line of amenia precinct Including the Cross Road to James Winan's and to Cap't Mead's
James Winans overseer of the highway

No. 22 From Oswego Line to the poughkeepsie Road by Thomas Bullis's
Thomas Bullis overseer of highway

No. 23 From Cap't Mead's south Down by the Widow Talmage's to the house of Joseph Carpenter, Including the Road on the south side of the pond Up to Thomsons Lane
William Woolley overseer of the highway

No. 24 From Beekmans Line north by Joseph Haffs to the School House Near James Doughty's
William Van Amey overseer of highway

No. 25 From Daniel Wards to the main Road by Sarah Bonds house
Elisha Beadell overseer of the highway

No. 26 From Jonah Talmag's south to John Reynolds's and from Samuel Badgley's west to Comfort Round's
Daniel Ferris overseer of high way

No. 27 From Oliver Doughty's by James Germond's to Beekmans line
Oliver Doughty overseer of the highway

No. 28 From John Carpenters house to the Wappingers Creek
John De Graff overseer of the high way

---

* (Ed. note: Blank in original.)

No. 29 From Isaac Finch's by Comer Bullock's and out to the road south of John Reynolds's
Ellis Bullock overseer of the high way

No. 30 From Comer Bullocks south by Jonathan Palmers to the filkintown Road
Abner White overseer of the high way

No. 31 From Joseph Woolley's house westerly by Christian Tobias's to Frederick Ham's Corner
Aaron Vail overseer of the high way

No. 32 From the post road to Joseph Hegeman's
Jacob Scriver overseer of the high way

No. 33 From Melancton Smith's north to John Van Camp, Jun'rs and the Cross road from Zachariah Storey's out by John Cronk's to the Road south of Benjamin Hoag's
Samuel Walters overseer of the high way

No. 34 From Beekmans Line to Nicholas Haight's
Peter Van Kleeck overseer of the high way

No. 35 From Amenia Precinct west to John Knapp's
Samuel Wilber overseer of high way

No. 36 From Samuel Mabbetts south to Beekmans Line
Joseph Clapp overseer of the high way

No. 37 From Richard Cantlings south to the Tower Hill road
David Johnson overseer of the high way

No. 38 From Tower Hill Road to James Lettice's
Timothy Canfield overseer of the high way

No. 39 From James Marshall's south to Nicholas Holmes's
Cap't Christian Tobias Overseer of high way

No. 40 From Tower Hill Road west to the End of Filkin Town Lott
William White overseer of the high way

No. 41 From Filkin town Lott north to the North line of David Johnson's Land
Michael Palmer overseer of the high way

No. 42 From Peter Palmer's west of John Finch, Jun'rs
Thomas Southerland overseer of the high way

No. 43 From Joseph Woolley's North to the west side of Israel Duel's Land
George Huddlestone overseer of the high way

No. 44 From Israel Duel's Land to Isaac Vail's
Jonathan Griffin overseer of the high way

No. 45 From John Greatman's south by Absalom Earl's and John Maccombor's Down to David Gage's shop and so out to Silas Deuel's
Tripp Mosher overseer of the high way

No. 46 From Joseph Carpenter's to the Middle of the bridge by Francis Barker's shop Including to the bridge across the Creek by Esq Humfrey's Mill
Isaac Vail overseer of the high way

No. 47 From the middle of the bridge by Francis Barker shop to the Main road north of Simon Flaglers
Elisha Powel overseer of high way

No. 48 From the Bridge by Esq'r Humfrey's mill west to Elias Doty's
Melancton Smith overseer of high way

No. 49 From Elias Doty's to the Little Wappingers Creek
Peter Hatfield overseer of high way

No. 50 From Samuel Smith's south to David Long's
Joseph Ford overseer of the high way

No. 51 From Anthony Badgley's North to the School house near Paul Hoffman's
Thomas Barker Jun'r overseer of the high way

No. 52 From Paul Hoffmans by Direk Vanvleet's to Crom Elbow Creek
Dirck Van Vleet overseer of the high way

No. 53 From Paul Hoffman's East to Johannis Freligh's Mills and then Northerly to the upper End of Cregers fly to the road to Aury Boyce's
Moses Powel overseer of the high way

No. 54 From Aury Boyce's bridge west by Peter Trever's to the school house at Garrison's Lane
John Ostrom overseer of the high way

No. 55 From the School house at Garrison's Lane by Lewis Hog's south to Stoughtenburgh's road
Lewis Hog overseer of the road

No. 56 From the Wappingers Creek by Anthony Arnold's west by Isaac Bloom's to the Little Creek at John Freligh's Mills
Edward Griffin overseer of high way

No. 57 From Stephen Woods southerly to Ephraim Harris's to the road on the south side of Isral Deuel's Land
Ephraim Harris overseer of the high way

No. 58 From Joseph Griffin's Corner south by Nathaniel Powel's and Harris Griffin's to John Gazely's Mills & Including the Cross Road that Leads to William Carpenters saw Mill
Gersham Hallock overseer of high way

No. 59 From the School house west of John Gazely's to Joshua Owen's
John Allen overseer of high way

No. 60 From the Little Nine partner Line south Down to Southerland's upper Mills & then west to Richard Bullock's including the Cross Road to Cap't Mead's & James Winances
Israel Lewis overseer of the high way

No. 61 From the upper Corner of Joshua Lamfair's Land Down by Bullocks Mills to Joseph Carpenter's to meet the East road
Samuel Adsit overseer of the high way

No. 62 From Francis Barker's west over the wappingers Creek & over the mountain until it meets the road from Jonathan Hoag's to Anthony Arnold's
Eliaphas Landers overseer of the high way

No. 63 From Oswego Line near James Losee's to Samuel Mabbetts Including the East road to Jonathan Wood's
Gilbert Titus overseer of the high way

No. 64 From Crom Elbow Creek to Crugers Fly
John Crapser overseer of the high way
Entered by me Reuben Hopkins Town Clerk

At an Annual Town Meeting held in Charlotte precinct in Dutchess County by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of said precinct on the fourth Day of April Anono Domini 1775 at the house of John and David Carpenter

The following persons were Chosen for the Several Officers in said precinct for the year Ensuing, viz,—

Reuben Hopkins Town Clerk — who was Immediately Quallified by Judge James Smith

The Act of Assembly for the better Regulation of the publick Inns and Taverns in the several Counties therein Mentioned was Read by the Clerk

The Act of Assembly to oblige Collectors and Constables to give Security for the faithful performance of their Respective Offices was Read by the Desire of the Justices & Inhabitants of said precinct, upon which the following Twelve freeholders of said precinct Requested that the Collector and all the Constables to be Chosen this Day for said precinct should give Bond with sufficient Security agreeable to the said Act, viz,—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Smith ) | | Joseph Haff ) | Reuben Hopkins ) | 12 |
| Thomas Barker ) | Esq'rs | Benj'n D LaVergne ) | James Germond ) | free |
| Cornelius Humfrey ) | | William Cash ) | Henry Filkin & ) | hold |
| Samuel Mabbett ) | | William Fowler ) | Enos Northrup ) | -ers |

Cornelius Humfrey Esq'r Super Visor

Samuel Mott )
Enos Northrop ) Assessors

Gorus Storm Collector

Gorus Storm )
James Doughty )
Stephen Haight ) Constables
Enoch Lester & )
Daniel Southwick )

James Marshall & )
William Thorn ) Overseers of the poor

Enos Northrup )
Benjamin Akin & ) Commissioners for Laying out & Regulating high ways
Jacob Tobias )

Jacob Thorn & )
Doct'r Benjamin De La Vergne ) appraisers of Intestate Estates

William Thorn & )
John Gazely ) Pound Keepers

Frederick Ham & )
Frederick Strait ) Fence Viewers

Overseers of the high ways were Chosen for the several Destricts in said precinct as Regulated by Thomas Barker Cornelius Humfrey Esq'rs and Ezra Thomson Samuel Smith and Jacob Tobias Commissioners for Laying out & Regulating high ways in said precinct the preceeding year, at Isaac Blooms, March 25, 1775 — viz:

No. 1 From Silas Beldings to James Lettice's including the Road from pawlings Precinct North by Beldings to Amenia precinct
Christopher Dutcher overseer

No. 2 From James Lettice's to the South East Corner of William Thorn's Orchard
Joseph Thorn overseer

No. 3 From the above Destrict to the south west Corner of Caleb Haight's meadow Land Including the Cross Road between Isaac & William Thorn's as far as to Filkin Town Lott
Benjamin Akin overseer

No. 4 From the above Destrict as far as the west side of John Carpenters Garding
Jacob Tobias overseer

No. 5 From the above Destrict to the top of the hill next south of James Miller's house
John Carpenter overseer

No. 6 From the above Destrict Down to the Road that Comes in from Daniel Ward's Including the Road by William Wellings Down to William Dennison's
Cap't Joshua Gedney overseer

No. 7 From the above destrict Down to poughkeepsie precinct
John Barnes Overseer

No. 8 From poghkeepsie precinct on the Post Road to Rinebeck precinct by the North River
Teunis Claarwater overseer

No. 9 From Cap't DeWitts Mills along Crum Elbow Creek until it meets the Road from Isaac Bloom's to Stoughtenburgh's Landing
Peter Frederick overseer

No. 10 From Isaac Bloom's to Anthony Badgley's
John Gazely overseer

No. 11 From Anthony Badgley's to the fall kill Including the Cross Road between Moses Shaw's & Daniel Carpenter's to Gorus Storm's field
Moses Shaw overseer

No. 12 From the fall Kill to the Post Road by Capt Stoughtenburgh's
Josiah Burton overseer

No. 13 From Henry DeJersey's to Crum Elbow Creek
Adam Ecker overseer

No. 14 From Aurey Boic's to the above Road
Aurey Boice overseer

No. 15 From the Road that Leads from Anthony Badgley's to Nathaniel Thorn's on the Line of the Widow Dubois, south to Denne Ostrom Fulling Mill
Peter Felie overseer

No. 16 From the main Road a Little below John Hegeman's west by Denne Ostrom's fulling Mill to poghkeepsie precinct Including the Cross

Road from Daniel Carpenter's as far as the North End of Gorus Storm's field
John Beright Overseer

No. 17 From the Wappingers Creek by Anthony Arnolds North by Jonathan Hoag's to Aurey Boic's Including the Cross Road through Mr. English's Land
Jonathan Hoag overseer

No. 18 From Ephraim Bullock's Mills to the Little nine partners
Samuel Every

No. 19 From Eliaphas Fish's to Jonathan Lapham's
Amos Crandall overseer

No. 20 From John Southerlands to Henry DeJersey's
Jonathan Lapham overseer

No. 21 From the midde of David Arnold Bridge west to Zachariah Flaglers gate
Jacob Smith overseer

No. 22 From the poghkeepsie Road by John Hunt's past Zachariah Flaglers till it meets the Road that goes by the Widow Bush's
John Allen Jun'r overseer

No. 23 Beginning at the Little Nine partner Line north of Enos Mead's house Running south by Doct'r Lewis's Down to Joseph Curtice's then south to the Line of Amenia precinct Including the Cross Road to James Winans & Cap't Mead's
James Winans Overseer

No. 24 from Beekmans Line North by Thomas Bullis's to the pokeepsie Road
Nicholas Dean overseer

No. 25 From Cap't Mead's south Down by the Widow Talmages to Joseph Carpenter's Including the Road the south side of the pond up to Thomson's Lane
Asa Allen Overseer

No. 26 From Beekman's Line North by Joseph Haff's to the School house near James Doughty's
Joseph Haff overseer

No. 27 From Daniel Wards to the Main Road by the Widow Bond's
Elisha Beadell Overseer

No. 28 From Jonah Talmages south to John Reynolds & from Samuel Badgley's to Zaccheus Marshalls
John Gifford Overseer

No. 29 From Bartholomew Griffin's by Nathaniel Brown's to Beekmans Line
James Germond overseer

No. 30 From John Carpenters North to the Wappingers Creek
John Degraff Overseer

No. 31 From Isaac Finch's by Comer Bullock's and out to the Road south of John Reynolds
Comer Bullock overseer

No. 32 From Comer Bullock's South by Jonathan Palmer's to the Filkintown road
Volentine Brown overseer

No. 33 From Joseph Woolley's west by Christian Tobias's to Frederick Ham's Corner or the main Road Including the Road past Moses Haights to the Road past Nathaniel Brown's
Aaron Vail overseer

No. 34 From the Post Road to Joseph Hegemans
Peter Scriver overseer

No. 35 From Melancton Smith's North to John Van Camp Jun'r's Including the Road to Zachariah Storey's
William Southerland overseer

No. 36 From the Schooll House by Samuel Waters's South East to the Road from Melancton Smith's to Esq'r Humfrey's Including the Cross Road by William Southerlands to the Road by Oliver Austin's
William I. Southerland overseer

No. 37 From Beekmans Line to Nicholas Haight's
John Salts overseer

No. 38 From Amenia Precinct west to John Knapps
Sam'l Knapp

No. 39 From Samuel Mabbett's south to Beekmans by Joseph Clapps
Jonathan Odell overseer

No. 40 From Richard D Cantling's south to Tower Hill Road
David Johnson overseer

No. 41 From Tower Hill Road to James Lettices
Thomas Ray overseer

No. 42 From James Marshall's south to Nicholas Holmes's
John (How) overseer

No. 43 From Tower Hill Road to the west side of David Husted bridge
James Marshall overseer

No. 44 From David Husted's Bridge west to George Freligh's Including the Cross Road from William White's to Filken Town Line between Joseph palmers & Hannah Rundall's
Nehemiah Reynolds overseer

No. 45 From Filkin Town Lott North of the Line of David Johnsons Land
Philip Green overseer

No. 46 From Peter Palmers west of John Finch Jun'r's
David Smith overseer

No. 47 From Joseph Wolley's North to the North Side of Israel Deuel's Land
Benjamin Deuel overseer

No. 48 From Israel Deuels Land North to Isaac Vail's
Jabez Griffin overseer

No. 49 From John Gratemans by Absalom Earl's and John McComber's to David Gage's and South East out to the main Road to Silas Deuel's
Ephraim Mosher overseer

No. 50 From Joseph Carpenter's to the Middle of the Bridge by Francis Barker's Shop Including the Road to the Middle of the bridge by Esq'r Humfrey's Mills
John Stoughtenburgh overseer

No. 51 From the Middle of the Bride by Francis Barker's Shop South to the main Road north of the Widow Flagler's Including the Cross Road to the Middle of David Arnold Bridge
John Albright overseer

No. 52 From the Middle of the Bridge by Esq'r Humfrey's Mills west to the west side of Elias Doty's Land
Increas Allen overseer

No. 53 From the above Destrict to the WaPpingers Creek
Richard Simmons overseer

No. 54 From Samuel Smiths to David Longs
John Howard overseer

No. 55 From Daniel Goldens to the Road the Leads from Elias Doty's to Aurey Boic's
Joshua Anderson overseer

No. 56 From Anthony Badgley's North to the School House Near Paul Hoffmans
Hezekiah Dodge overseer

No. 57 From Paul Hoffman's by Dirck Van Vliet's to Crum Elbow Creek
Dirck Van Vliet overseer

No. 58 From Paul Hoffman's Est of Johannis Freligh's Mills then Northwardly to the upper End of Cregers fly to the Road that goes to Aurey Boic's
Joshua Travis overseer

No. 59 From Aurey Boic's Bridge west by Peter Travers to the schooll house at Garison's Lane
Jonas Garison overseer

No. 60 From the School House at Garison's Lane by Lewis Hog's South to Stoughtenburgh's Road
John Powell overseer

No. 61 From the great Creek by Anthony Arnold west by Isaac Bloom's to Johannis Freligh's Mills Including the bridge by the mill and the Cross Road from Edward Griffin's to Mr. English's Land
William Carpenter Overseer

No. 62 From Stephen Wood's Southerly by Ephraim Harris's to the road on the south Side of Israel Deuel's Land
Ephraim Harris overseer

No. 63 From Joseph Griffin's Corner by Nathaniel powel's to John Gazely's mills including the Cross road to William Carpenters Saw Mill
Nathaniel Powell overseer

No. 64 From the School house west of John Gazely's to Joshua Owen's
Johannis Hegeman Overseer

No. 65 From the Little Nine partner Line south down to Southerlands upper Mills & then west to Rich'd Bullocks Including the Cross Road to Cap't Mead's & Ja's Winan's
Ebenezer Husted overseer

No. 66 From the upper Corner of Joshua Lamfair's Land down by bullocks Mills to Joseph Carpenter's to meet the East Road
Ephraim Bullock overseer

No. 67 From Francis Barker's west over the Creek & Mountain until it meets the road from Jonathan Hoag's to Anthony Arnold
Francis Barker overseer

No. 68 From Oswego Line near James Losee's to Samuel Mabbett's Including the Cross Road to Jonathan Wood's
Samuel Haight overseer

No. 69 From Crom Elbow Creek to Cregers Fly
Frederick Shults overseer

No. 70 From Dewitts Mills northwardly by John Crapser's across Crom Elbow Creek to Rinebeck precinct
Gilbert Williams overseer

No. 71 From a Litle west on the hill by Johan's Freligh's southerly by Paul Van Wickler's Down to Joseph Green's Including the Cross Road from Jacob Lawrence's to the said Road
John Lawrence overseer

No. 72 From a Litle East of Daniel Thomsons by Benjamin Palmer Jun'r's to the Road that Leads to Comer Bullock's
Benjamin Palmer overseer

No. 73 From Benjamin Holmes's to David Bradford's
Levi Watson overseer

No. 74 From David Bradford's by Benj'n Lapham's to Zaccheus Marshall's
Benj'n Lapham overseer

No. 75 From Joseph Mabbett's to Beekmans Line
Elias Clapp overseer

At an Annual Town Meeting held in Charlotte precinct in Dutchess County by the freeholders & Inhabitants of said precinct on the first Tuesday in April Anno Domini 1776 at the house of John Carpenter the following persons were Chosen for the several officers in said precinct for Year Ensuing viz

Reuben Hopkins Town Clerk

The following persons being freeholders of said Precinct Requested that the Collector and all the Constables to be Chosen for s'd Precinct this Day should Enter into Bonds with sufficient security agreeable to the Act of Assembly in that Case provided — viz

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Smith ) | Esq'rs | (Benjamin DeLavergne ) | Reuben Hopkins ) | 12 free |
| Thomas Barker ) | | (Samuel Mott ) | William Carpenter ) | holders |
| John Lawrence | | (Joseph Ford ) | Silas Belding ) | |
| Samuel Mabbett | | (Benjamin Lapham ) | Dirck Van Vleet ) | |

James Smith Esq'r Supervisor

Enos Northrup )
Samuel Mott ) Assessors

Gorus Storm Collector
James Marshall ) Overseers of the poor
William Thorn )
Gorus Storm )
Enoch Lester )
Peter Smith ) Constables
Daniel Southick )
Peter Germond )
William Thorn )
Nathaniel Thorn ) poundkeepers
Jonathan Hoag ) Fence viewers — and appraisers of
Elias Doty ) Intestate Estates

The Act of Assembly for the Better Regulating of publick Inns and taverns in the Several Counties therein Mentioned publickly read

Overseers of the high ways for the several Destricts in said precinct were Chosen as followeth, viz,—

No. 1 From pawlings precinct past Beldings to James Lettice's Including the road from Beldings to Amenia Precinct North
Samuel Burlingham

No. 2 From James Lettic's to the south East Corner of William Thorn's Orchard Joseph Mabbett

No. 3 From the above Destrict to the south west Corner of Caleb Haight's Meadow land including the Cross road between William & Isaac Thorn's as far as to Filkintown Lott Samuel Mabbett

No. 4 From the above Destrict to the west side of John Carpenters Garden
Doct'r Benjamin DeLavergne
(Ed. Note: In this item the name "Rich'd Cantlon" has been written over "John Carpenters Garden".)

No. 5 From thence Down to the top of the hill South of James Miller's house
John Carpenter

No. 6 From thence down as far as to where the road Comes in from Daniel Ward's Including the road from William Wellings to Daniel Hamels
George Peters

No. 7 From the Destrict to pokeepsie precinct Coonrad Delong

No. 8 From John Carpenter's North to the wappingers Creek
John Degraff
(Ed. note: In this item the name John Carpenter has been crossed out and the name, "Rich'd Cantlon" inserted, which has, in turn, been crossed out and the name "Nehemiah Hart" inserted.)

No. 9 From the middle of David Arnold's bridge west to Zachariah Flagler's gate Uriah Mitchell
(Ed. note: In this item the words "to Zachariah Flagler's gate" have been crossed out and the words, "of the Bridge near Zach. Flaglor over the Great Creek," inserted.)

No. 10 From the pokeepsie Road by John Hunts past Zachariah flaglers till it meets the road that Leads to the Widdow Bushes
Zachariah Flagler

No. 11 From the South East side of the great Creek by Anthony Arnolds west to Johan's Freligh's Mills including the bridge by the Mills & the Cross road from Edward Griffin's to Mr. English's Land
William Carpenter

No. 12 From Paul Hoffmans East of Johan's Freligh's Mills & then Northerly to the upper End of Cregers fly to the road that leads to Aurey Boy's
Johannis Freligh

No. 13 From Aurey Boy's bridge west past Peter Trevers to the school house at Garrison's Lane John Ostrom

No. 14 From the above School House past Lewis Hog's south to Stoughtenburgh's road Peter Clemmons

No. 15 From Anthony Badgley's North to the School house near Paul Hoffmans Isaac Albertson

No. 16 From Paul Hoffmans past Dirck Van Vleet's to Crum Elbow Creek
Dirck Van Vleet

No. 17 From John Southerland's to Henry De Jerseys Jonathan Lapham
(Ed. note: In this item the name "John Southerland" has been crossed out and the name "Phineas Knap" inserted.)

No. 18 From the west side of Crum Elbow Creek to Cregers fly
David Burger

No. 19 From Dewitts Mills Northerly past John Crapsers to Crum Elbow Creek & across the same to Rinebeek precinct Francis Williams
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and the word "altered" written in the margin.)

No. 20 From a Little west on the hill by Johan's Freligh's Southerly past Paul Van Wicklers & John Lawrence's Down to Joseph Green's Including the road from Jacob Lawrence's to the above said road
Jacob Lawrence Jn'r

No. 21 From Joseph Griffin's Corner past Nathaniel Powel's & Harris Griffin's to Gazeley's Mills Including the Cross road past William Carpenter's Saw Mill Harris Griffin

No. 22 From Isaac Bloom's to Anthony Badgley's Othoniel Allen

No. 23 From Anthony Badgley's to the fall kill Including the Cross road between Moses Shaw's & Dan'l Carpenters to Gorus Storm's fields
Benjamin Carpenter
(Ed. note: In this item the words "Including the Cross road between Moses Shaw's & Dan'l Carpenters to Gorus Storm's fields" have been crossed out and the words "the Road from Sam'l Motts to Ostroms mill" inserted and also crossed out.)

No. 24 From the above Destrict to the Post road by Cap't Stoughtenburgh's
Benjamin Wood

No. 25 From pokeepsie precinct North on the post road to Rinebeek precinct
Luke Teller
(Ed. note: The word "altered" has been written in the margin opposite this item.)

No. 26 From Dewitts Mills along Crum Elbow Creek to the road from Isaac Bloom's to Stoughtenburgh's Landin Peter Frederick
(Ed. note: The word "altered" has been written in the margin opposite this item.)

No. 27 From Henry De Jersey's To Crum Elbow Creek Thomas Gay

No. 28 From Aurey Boy's to the Last Destrict Joseph Simson

No. 29 From the School House west of Jn'o Gazeley's to Joshua Owen's
John Allen

No. 30 From the road from Anthony Badgley's to Nath'l Thorn's on the Line of the Widow Dubois Land south to Denne Ostrom's fulling Mill
Metross Thurston

No. 31 From the Main road a Little below John Hegemans west past Denne Ostrom's fulling Mill to pokeepsie precinct Including the Cross road from Dan'l Carpenters as far as the North End of Gorus Storms fields
John Storm
(Ed. note: In this item the words "Including the Cross road from Dan'l Carpenters as far as the North End of Gorus Storm fields" have been crossed out.)

No. 32 From the post road to Joseph Hegemans Peter Scriver

No. 33 From the South side of the Wappingers Creek by Anthony Arnold north past Jonathan Hoag's to Aurey Boy's Including the Cross road through Mr. English's Land Jonathan Hoag & Samuel Northrup
(Ed. note: In this item the words "to Aurey Boy's Including the Cross road through Mr. English's Land" have been crossed out and the name "Elnathan Lyon" inserted.)

No. 34 From Samuel Smith's to David Long's Joseph Ford
(Ed. note: In this item the name "David Long's" has been crossed out and the name "Joshua Owens" inserted.)

No. 35 From the Middle of the Bridge by Esq'r Humphrey's Mills to the west side of Elias Doty's Land Silas Rushmore
(Ed. note: In this item the name "Esq'r Humphrey's" has been crossed out and the name "Tidaman Hull" inserted.)

No. 36 From Elias Doty's Land to the Little Wappings Creek
Richard Griffin

No. 37 From Daniel Goldens to the road that Leads from Elias Doty's to Aurey Boy's Frederick Cashow
(Ed. note: In this item the name "Thomas Stillwell's" has been inserted over the name "Daniel Goldens.")

No. 38 From Melancton Smith's north to John Van Camp Jun'r's Including the Cross road to Zachariah Storey's Cap't H. Humfrey

No. 39 From the Schoolhouse by Sam'l Waters south East to the road from Melancton Smith's to Col Humfrey's, including the Cross road past William Southerlands to the road by Oliver Austin's
William Southerland

No. 40 From Eliaphas Fish's to Jonathan Lapham's Amos Crandall

No. 41 From Little nine partners Line south Down to Southerlands upper Mills & then west to Rich'd Bullocks including the Cross road to Capt Meads & James Winans Stephen Adsit

No. 42 From the upper Corner of Joshua Lamfair's Land Down past Bullock's Mill's to Joseph Carpenters to meet the East road
Col David Southerland

No. 43 From Joseph Carpenters to the Middle of the Bridge by Francis Barker shop including the Cross road to the Middle of the Bridge by Col Humfrey's Mills Abraham Losee
(Ed. note: In this item the word "Middle", in the first line has been crossed out and the words "South Side" inserted.)

No. 44 From the Middle of Francis Barker's Bridge to the Main road North of the Widow Flagler's including the Cross road to the Middle of David

Arnold's bridge — Elisha Powell
(Ed. note: In this item the word "Middle", in the first line, has been crossed out and the words "South Side" inserted.)

No. 45 From Francis Barkers west over the great Crek & Mountain until it Meets the road from Jonath Hoag's to Anthony Arnold's — Francis Barker

No. 46 From Ephraim Bullock's Mills to the Little Nine partners — Phinias Knapp

No. 47 Begining at the Little 9 partner Line North of Enos Mead's house runing south past Doct'r Miller's to Joseph Curtice's, then south to Amenia precinct including the Cross road to James Winan's & Cap't Mead's — Ezra Thomson

No. 48 From Cap't Mead's south Down past the Widow Talmages to Joseph Carpenter's including the road the south side of the pond up to Thomson's Lane — William Woolsey

No. 49 From Jonah Talmages south to Jonhan Reynolds & from Samuel Badgley's to Zacheus Marshall's — Pazi Lapham

No. 50 From Isaac Finch's past Comer Bullocks and out to the road south of John Reynold's — Benjamin Palmer
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "including Cross Road by B. Palmers to D. Thomson".)

No. 51 From Comer Bullocks south past Jonathan Palmers to the Filkintown road — Valentine Brown

No. 52 From a Little East of Daniel Thomson's past Benjamin Palmer Jun'r's to the road that Leads to Comer Bullock's — Elias Wickham
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and an illegible word written in the margin.)

No. 53 From Benjamin Holmes's to John Nicholas's — Josiah Gale

No. 54 From Amenia Precinct west to the Main by Walbridge's farm — Gersham Butts

No. 55 From Rich'd Cantillon's to the Towerhill road — David Johnson

No. 56 From tower hill road to James Littice's — Thomas Ray

No. 57 From James Lettice's to Amenia precinct — Moses Butts

No. 58 From James Marshall's south to Nicholas Holmes's — Doct'r Tobias

No. 59 From the tower Hill road west of David Husted's bridge — Nathaniel Marshall
(Ed. note: The word "altered" is written in the margin opposite this item.)

No. 60 From David Husted's bridge west to George Freligh's including the Cross road from William White's to Filkintown Line between Joseph Palmer's & Hannah Rundall's — Timothy Deuel
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and an illegible word written in the margin.)

No. 61 From Filkintown Lott north to the Line of David Johnsons Land
Jeremiah Sherman

No. 62 From Peter Palmers west of John Finch Jun'r's
Benjamin Jacocks

No. 63 From Joseph Woolley's to the North side of Israel Deuel's Land
George Huddlestone

No. 64 From Israel Deuel's Land to Isaac Vail's Jabez Griffin

No. 65 From Stephen Woods south past Ephraim Harris's to the road on the south side of Israel Deuel's Land Gideon Barber

No. 66 From John Gritman's past Absalom Earley's & John McCombers Down to David Gages & South East out to Silas Deuel's
Job Briggs

No. 67 From Joseph Woolley's westerly past Christian Tobias's to Fredrick Ham's Corner Including the road from Solomon Haight's to the road that Comes from Tha'l Brown's Thomas Tobias
(Ed. note: The word "altered" is written in the margin opposite this item.)

No. 68 From Sam'l Mabbetts south to Beekmans precinct past Joseph Clapp's
Thomas Barnett
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and an illegible word written in the margin. The name "Joseph Clapp's" had been crossed out and the name "John Hoage" inserted.)

No. 69 From Beekmans precinct to Nicholas Haight's Benjamin West

No. 70 From Beekmans precinct near James Losee's to Sam'l Mabbett's including the road to Jonathan Wood's Jacob Haight Jun'r
(Ed. note: The word "altered" is written in the margin opposite this item.)

No. 71 From Joseph Mabbetts to Beekmans precinct Samuel Hammond

No. 72 From Bartholomew Griffin's past Nath'l Brown's to Beekmans precinct James Germond
(Ed. note: In this item the words "Beekmans precinct" have been crossed out and the words "untill it meets the Road from Joseph Woolley's to James Germond" inserted.)

No. 73 From Beekmans precinct North past Joseph Haffs to the School house near James Doughty's Zophar Green

No. 74 From Beekmans precinct North past Thomas Bullis's to the Main road to pokeepsie Nicholas Dean

No. 75 From Daniel Wards to the Main road by Sarah Bond's
Alexander Carman

No. 76 From Barn's Bridge to Beekman's precinct the East side of the Creek
Eliphalet Platt

No. 77 From Benjamin Frosts to Stephen Sweets Abisha Coffin

IN STATE OF NEW YORK
By order of Convention at an Annuel Town Meeting Leagally Warned and Held in Charlotte precinct in Dutches County by the free Holders and Inhabatance of said Precinct on the furst Tuesday In Aprill Anno Domini 1777

at the House of Richard Cantlons Under the Direction of the County Committee
The Following persons where Chosen for the Several Officers in said precinct for the Year Insuing viz —

ISAAC BLOOM TOWN CLARK
John Gazly )
William Cash ) Committee of Inspection
Zacherius Newcomb )
Ezra Thompson Supervisor
Zacherius Newcomb ) Assessors
Joseph Carpenter )
James Talmage Collector
James Talmage )
James Mongumrey )
David Knap ) Constables
Paul Vananden )
Jeremiah Hart )
John Gazly ) Poor Masters
Israel Lewes )
John Gazly ) Pound Masters
Benjamin Height )
Daniel Weeks ) fence Viewers
John Gazly )
Ebenezer Husted )
Samuel Smith ) Commissioners for Laying out & Regulating high ways
Joseph Haff )
George Freligh ) Appraisers of Intestate Estates
Caleb Height Jun'r )

Overseers of the high ways for the Severall Destricts In said precinct as follows —
and the Number against Each Name is the Overseer of the Destrict mentioned against Said Number in page of this Book 122, 123, 124, 125, 126 & 127

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-127 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | Cristofer Dutcher | No. 22 | Othaniel Allen |
| No. 2 | Nicholas Holms | No. 23 | Benjamen Carpenter |
| No. 3 | Benjamen Akins | No. 24 | Peter fredrick |
| No. 4 | Benjamen Delevergne | No. 25 | Luke Tallor |
| No. 5 | James Miller | No. 26 | Richble williams |
| No. 6 | Zacherius Newcomb | No. 27 | Thomas Gay |
| No. 7 | Paul Vananden | No. 28 | Joseph Simson |
| No. 8 | John Degraff | No. 29 | John Vananden |
| No. 9 | Uriah Mitchell | No. 30 | William Wilde |
| No. 10 | Zacherius Flagler | No. 31 | John Concklen |
| No. 11 | William Carpenter | No. 32 | Stephen Callow |
| No. 12 | John freligh | No. 33 | Jonathan Hoag & Samuel Nautrop |
| No. 13 | John Ostrom | | |
| No. 14 | Daved Knap | No. 34 | Daniel Weeks |
| No. 15 | Isaac Alberson | No. 35 | Increas Allen |
| No. 16 | Ruben Spencer | No. 36 | Richard Griffen |
| No. 17 | Sylas Jermond | No. 37 | Fredrick Keshow |
| No. 18 | Daved Burger | No. 38 | Henry Humfrey |
| No. 19 | francis williams | No. 39 | William Southerland |
| No. 20 | William Church | No. 40 | Amos Crandle |
| No. 21 | Harres Griffen | No. 41 | Stephen Adset |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 42 | Benjamen Adset | No. 60 | Nehemiah Reynolds Jun'r |
| No. 43 | John Humfrey | No. 61 | Moses Veal |
| No. 44 | John Albright | No. 62 | Benjamen Jacocks |
| No. 45 | Frances Barker | No. 63 | Jonathan Brownen |
| No. 46 | Phenehas Knap | No. 64 | Jabes Griffen |
| No. 47 | Docter Miller | No. 65 | Joseph Deuell |
| No. 48 | William woolsie | No. 66 | Absolum Earley |
| No. 49 | John Reynolds | No. 67 | Betholomew Griffen |
| No. 50 | Nathaniel Grean | No. 68 | William Fowler |
| No. 51 | Semar Sherred | No. 69 | Benjamen West |
| No. 52 | Elias Wickham | No. 70 | Jacob Height Jun'r |
| No. 53 | Sylus Asten | No. 71 | Samuel Hammond |
| No. 54 | Gesham Butts | No. 72 | James Jermond |
| No. 55 | Daved Johnson | No. 73 | Isaac Bedle |
| No. 56 | Thomas Ray | No. 74 | Thomas Bullis |
| No. 57 | Jonathan Weller | No. 75 | Ellex'r Carman |
| No. 58 | John Allen Jun'r | No. 76 | Anthony Ward |
| No. 59 | Zebulon Walbridge | No. 77 | Abijah Coffen |

IN STATE OF NEW YORK
At an Anuel Town meeting held in Charlotte Precinct in the County of Dutchess By the Freeholders & Inhabetance of Said Precinct on the first Tuesday of Aprill Anno Domini 1778 at the House of Joseph Hammelton
In pursuance of a Law of the Said State

The Following persons where Chosen for the Several officers for Said Precinct for the Ensuing Year

Isaac Bloom Town Clark
Ezra Thompson Supervisor

the Inhabetance Unanimously Agreed to have Nine Assessors for this precinct

Cap't Jonathan Wellar )
George fralight )
Zacheus Newcomb )
Thomas Nelson )
John D Witt ) Assessors
Elijah Herrick )
James Talmage )
Isaac Bloom )
William Cash )

James Montgumrey Collector & Constable

Daved Knap )
Paul Vananden )
Jeremiah Hart ) Constables
Samuel Sacket )

John Gazley )
Israel Lewes ) Overseers of the poor

John Gazley )
Benjamen Height ) Pound Masters

Daniel Weeks )
John Gazley ) Fence Viewers

Ebonezer Husted )
Samuel Smith ) Commissioners for Laying out & Regulating High ways
Joseph Haff )

George Fraligh )
Caleb Haight ) Appraisers of Intestate Estates

Overseers of the High Ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in the pages of this Book 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 and the Name and Number here to Coopporate with Each Number & Destrict there

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-127 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 Joseph Barnes
2 Nicholas Holmes
3 Benjamen Akin
4 Benjamen Delevergne
5 James Miller
6 Joseph furman
7 John Barns
8 John Degroff
9 Uriah Michell
10 Zacheriah Flagler
11 William Carpenter
12 John fraligh
13 John Ostrom
14 David Knap
15 Isaac Alberson
16 Ruben Spencer
17 Sylas Germond
18 David Burger
19 Frances Williams
20 William Church
(Ed. note: In this item the name "William Church" has been crossed out and the name "Cornelius Lawrence" inserted.)
21 Harres Griffen
22 Othaniel Allen
23 William Brandigan
24 Jacob Schryver
25 Doc't John Bard
26 Peter Fredrick
27 John Taller
28 Joseph Simpson
29 John Vananden
30 William D. Carpenter
31 John Concklen
32 Stephen Callow
33 Jonathan Hoag & Samuel Northrop
34 Daniel Weeks
35 Increas Allen
36 Richard Griffen
37 Fredrick Keshow
38 Henry Humfrey
39 William Southerland
40 Amos Crandle
41 Daniel Lewes
42 Benjamen Adsit
43 John Humfrey
44 John Albraght
45 John Stoutenburgh
46 Richard Bullock
47 Jonathan Mead
48 Isaac finch
49 John Reynolds
50 Elles Bullock
51 Seamor Sherred
52 Elias Wickham
53 Sylas Anson
54 Gesham Butts
55 David Johnson
56 Thomas Rea
57 Jonathan Weller
58 John Allen Jun'r
59 Zebulon Walbridge
60 Nehemiah Reynolds Jun'r
61 Michal Palmer
62 Benjamen Jacocks
63 Phillip Hart
64 Jabez Griffen
65 Joseph Duel
66 Absolum Earley
67 Bartholomew Griffen
68 Joseph Clap
69 Isaac Salkield
70 Jacob Haight Jun'r
71 Caleb Tripp
72 James Jermond
73 Simeun Losee
74 Ezecal Whitney
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 Abijah Coffin

IN STATE OF NEW YORK

At An Annuel Town Meeting held in Charlotte Precinct & County of Dutches by the Freeholders and Inhabitance of Said precinct on the first Tuesday in April Anno Dom'i 1779 at the House of Rich'd Cantlon in persuance of a Law for Said State

The following Persons where Chosen for the Several Officers for Said precinct for the Insuing Year

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk
Ezra Thompson Super Visor

The inhabitance Voted that there Should be Nine Assessors in this precinct

Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r )
George Fraligh )
James Mott )
Josiah Gale )
Daniel Wicks ) Assessors
Ebonezer Husted )
Jacob Carl )
Smith Southerland )
Ruben Spencer )

James Mongumrey Collettor

James Mongumrey )
Daniel ferris )
Jacob Scriver ) Constables
Cyranes Newcomb )
James Mott )

David Southerland )
Joseph Carpenter ) Overseers of the poor

John Gazley )
Benjamen Height ) Pound Masters

Daniel Wicks )
John Gazley ) fence Viewers

Jonathan Mead )
Isaac Concklen ) Commissioners for Laying out
Joseph Haff ) and Regulating High ways

George Fraligh )
Caleb Height ) Apprisors of Intestate Estates

Overseers For Highways for the Several Destricts mentioned in the pages of this book See 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 and the Name and Number here blow to Coopporate with Each Destrict to its Number in Said pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-127 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | 1 | Thomas Gage | 20 | Jacob Lawrence |
| | 2 | Joseph Thorn | 21 | Nathaniel Powell |
| | 3 | William Thorn | 22 | John Gazley |
| | 4 | Fredrick Stright | 23 | Richard Cantlon |
| | 5 | James Miller | 24 | Richard Far |
| | 6 | Joseph Harres | 25 | Doct'r John Bard |
| | 7 | Daved ostrom | 26 | Ruben Nelsol |
| | 8 | Johon Vancott | 27 | John Ackert |
| | 9 | Jacob Smith | 28 | Joseph Simpson |
| | 10 | Jacob Carl | 29 | John Allen |
| | 11 | Isaac Bloom | 30 | William D. Carpenter |
| | 12 | John Fraligh | 31 | John Concklen |
| | 13 | Peter Traver | 32 | Samuel Mott |
| | 14 | Daved Knap | 33 | Jonathan Hoag Jun'r & Joseph Herrick |
| | 15 | Hezekiah Dodge | | |
| | 16 | Aurt Masten | 34 | Increas Carpenter |
| | 17 | George Waltemire | 35 | Tedeman Hull |
| | 18 | Daved Burger | 36 | Richard Seaman |
| | 19 | Frances Williams | 37 | John Duzenbury |

38 Samuel Watters
39 Joseph Southerland
40 Matthias Prough
41 Stephen Adset
42 Benjamen Adset
43 John Humfrey
44 John Albraght
45 John Stoutenburgh
46 Richard Bullock
47 Jonathan Mead
48 Abner Purdy
49 John Gifford
50 Elles Bullock
51 Seamor Sherred
52 Elias Wickham
53 Josiah Gale
54 Samuel Knap
55 Daved Johnson
56 Thadeus Canfield
57 Jonathan Weller
58 Joseph Reynolds, the 3th
59 Timothy Canfield
60 Edward Palmer
61 Phillip Green
62 Robert Bell
63 Joseph Gage
64 Jabez Griffen
65 Joseph Deuel
66 Absolum Earley
67 Thomas Tobias
68 John Platt
69 Isaac Salkiln
70 Jacob Height Jun'r
71 Samuel Hammond
72 James Jermond
73 Joseph Haff
74 Daved Carpenter
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 John Coalman

IN STATE OF NEW YORK

At an Annuel Town meeting in Charlotte Precinct in the County of Dutches by the freeholders and Inhabitance of Said precinct on the first Tuesday in April Anno Dom'i 1780 at the House of Richard Cantlon in Persuance of a Law for Said State

The following Persons where Chose for the Several Officers for Said Precinct for the Year Insuing

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk
James Talmage Supervisor
John Platt )
James Mott )
Ebonezer Hewsted )
Joseph Carpenter )
Peter Stoutenburgh )
John Gazley )
Isaac Concklen )
Eliphelet Platt )
Daniel Ward )
Stephen Height Collector
Stephen Height )
Frances Nelson )
Benjamen Coalman ) Constables
Cyranes Newcomb )
James Baker )
Jacob Carl )
Jacob Smith ) Overseers of the poor
William Thorn )
John Gazley ) Pound Masters
Daniel Wicks )
John Gazley ) fence Viewers
David Knap )
Caleb Thompson ) for Laying out & Regulating
William Cash ) high ways

George Fraligh )
Caleb Height ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates

Overseers for high ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in the pages of this book 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 and the Name and Nomber herebelow to Coopporate with Each Destrict to its Number in Said pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-127 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 Thomas Gage
2 Joseph Thon
3 William Thorn
4 Benjamen Delevergne
5 James Miller
6 James Gleen
7 Eliphelet Platt
8 John Flagler
9 Garardes Quick
10 Joseph Allen
11 Uriah Davis
12 John Fraligh
13 Peter Traver
14 Zacheriah Cramer
15 Comfort Sands
16 John Dewitt
17 Barent Lewes
18 Isaac Delemarter
19 Frances Williams
20 Thomas Crummel
21 James Griffen
22 John Gazley
23 Daniel Annen
24 Frances Nelson
25 Thomas Banker
26 Peter Fredrick
27 Nathaniel Seamans
28 Joseph Simson
29 Stephen Tomkins
30 John Travis
31 Zebulon Smith
32 Peter Scriver
33 Jonathan Hoag &
Joseph Herrick
34 Hezekiah Mills
35 Andrew Wilson
36 Dedemus Kinny
37 John Keshow
38 William R. Southerland
39 John Cronckhight
40 Ichobet Whight
41 Stephen Adset
42 Benjamen Adset
No. 43 John Humfrey
44 John Coonley
45 Eliphelus Landers
46 George Cronckhight
47 Caleb Thompson
48 Abner Purdy
49 Paza Lapham
50 Robert Macy
51 Jacob Concklen
52 Benjamen Palmer
53 John Bales
54 Elles Haff
55 David Johnson
56 Jeremiah Ferres
57 Jonathan Weller
58 John Allen Jun'r
59 David Hewsted
60 George fraligh
61 Daniel Jones
62 Robert Bell
63 Shubel Coffen
64 Caleb Green
65 Joseph Deuel
66 Absolum Earley
67 Thomas Tobias
68 Thomas Barnet Jun'r
69 John Solts
70 Jacob Height Jun'r
71 Samuel Hammond
72 James Jermond
73 Michal Griffen
74 David Carpenter
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 John Coalman
Roads Newly Layed out
78 From William Stoutenburghs
To frances Vandikes
Abraham Swortout O.S'r
79 From Henry Wilsey's to
Charls Mannings
Charls Manning O S

the freeholders & Inhabitance then provided to Remove the Town Meeting which was accordingly Done by Vote To the house of John Stoutenburgh

IN STATE OF NEW YORK

At an Annuel Town Meeting in Charlotte Precinct in Dutches Coun-

ty by the Freeholders & Inhabitance of Said Precinct on the Furst Tuesday In Aprill Anno Domini 1781 At the House of Mr. John Stoutenburgh in Persuance of a Law of Said State

The Following Persons where Chosen for the Year Insuing for the Several Officers

Present

Zacheus Newcomb )
Israel Lewis ) Inspectors
Melancton Smith )

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk

James Talmage Supervisor

Matthias B Miller )
George Waltemire )
Daniel Lewes )
John Dewitt )
Joseph Hegeman ) Assessors
Zacheus Newcomb )
George Fraligh )
James Mott )
John Bales )

Stephen Height Collector

Cyranes Newcomb )
Stephen Height )
Benjamen Coalman ) Constables
Nathaniel Taylor )
Jonathan Langdon )

John Mc kneal )
Paza Lapham ) Overseers of the poor

Will'm Thorn )
John Gazley ) Pound Masters

Daniel Weeks )
John Gazley ) Fence Viewers

David Knapp )
Caleb Thompson ) Commissioners for Laying out &
Will'm Cash ) Regulating High ways

George Fraligh )
Caleb Haight ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates

Overseers for high ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in this book in the pages following 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 & 139 and the Name and Number here below to Coopperate with Each Destrict to its Number in Said Pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-139 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | 1 | Thomas Gage | 13 | Peter Traver |
| | 2 | Joseph Thorn | 14 | David Knapp |
| | 3 | William Thorn | 15 | Stephen Badgly Jun'r |
| | 4 | Doct'r Delevergne | 16 | John Dewitt |
| | 5 | James Miller | 17 | Barent Lewes |
| | 6 | Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r | 18 | Isaas Delemarter |
| | 7 | Eliphelet Platt | 19 | Frances Williams |
| | 8 | Benjamen Worden | 20 | John Lawrence |
| | 9 | George Person | 21 | Daved Bedford |
| | 10 | Jacob Carl | 22 | Cyranes Newcomb |
| | 11 | Uriah Daves | 23 | Rich'd Cantlon |
| | 12 | John Fraligh | 24 | Henry Wilsey |

25 Jacobes Stoutenburgh
26 Peter Fredrick
27 James Swortout
28 Joseph Simpson
29 John Allen
30 John M Thusten
31 Abraham Wood
32 Cornelus Humfrey
33 Hugh Wilde &
Jonathan Hoag Jun'r
34 Increas Carpenter
35 Tedeman Hull
36 Dedemus Kinny
37 John Duzenbury
38 William R Southerland
39 John Cranckheight
40 Amos Crandle
41 Stephen Adsit
42 Daved Southerland
43 John Humfrey
44 Frances Barker
45 Eliphelus Landers
46 George Cronckhight
47 Joseph Courtiss
48 Isaac finch
49 Soalen Lapham
50 Robert Macy
51 Thomas Brown
52 Elles Bullock
53 William Pugsley
54 Sam'l Knapp
55 David JohnSon
56 Enoch Tomkins
57 Cap't Weller
58 Israel Reynolds
59 James Marshal
60 George Fraligh
61 Daniel Jones
62 Stephen Morey
63 Jonathan Brownell
64 Caleb Grean
65 Joseph Duell
66 Absolum Earley
67 Thomas Tobias
68 Thomas Barnet Jun'r
69 John Solts
70 Jacob Height Jun'r
71 Silvester Sweet
72 James Jermond
73 Edward Griffen
74 David Carpenter
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 John Coalman
78 Isaac Wilsey
79 Will'm Wilsey

IN STATE OF NEW YORK

At An Annuel Town Meeting in Charlotte Precinct in Dutches County by the Freeholders and Inhabitance of Said Precinct on the Furst Tuesday in April Anno Dommin 1782 at the house of Mr. John Stoutenburgh in Persuance of a Law of Said State

The following Persons where Chosen for the year Insuing for the Several Offices

Present

George Fraligh Esq'r )
Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r ) Inspectors

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk

James Talmage Supervisor

Stephen Hight Collector

Cyranes Newcomb )
Stephen Hight )
Paul Vanander ) Constables
Ebonezer Mott )
Rob't Bell )

James Talmage )
Pazzi Lapham ) over Seers of the poor

W'm Thorn )
John Gazley ) Pound Masters

Daniel Wicks )
John Gazley ) fence Viewers

John Gazley )
Daniel Wicks ) Com'rs for Regulating & Laying
Isaac Bloom ) out High ways
George fraligh Esq'r )
Caleb Height ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates

OVerseers for the High ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in this Book In the pages following 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129 and the Names and Numbers herebelow to Coopporate with Each Destrict to Its Number In said pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-129 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 Joseph Barns
2 Joseph Thorn
3 Will'm Thorn
4 Timothy Bedle
5 James Miller
6 Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r
7 Eliphelet Platt
8 John Carpenter
9 Uriah Mitchell
10 Joseph Allen
11 Michal Griffen
12 John Fraligh
13 Joel Nauthrop
14 Peter Pitcher
15 Stephen Badgly
16 John Dewitt
17 George Waltemire Jun'r
18 Daved Burger
19 John Crapsie
20 Thomas Crumwell
21 Daved Bedford
22 Joseph Right
23 Zimrah Mordock
24 francis Nelson
25 Daniel Smith
26 Peter fredrick
27 Peter Stoutenburgh
28 Daved Traver
29 Thomas Tomkins
30 John M. Thuston
31 Zebulon Smith
32 James Hall
33 Abel Peters & Hugh Wilde
34 Increas Carpenter
35 Peter Hatfield
36 Benjamen Hall
37 Fredrick Keshow
38 Andrew Carl
39 Joseph Southerland
40 Jonathan Parcks
41 Daniel Lewis
42 Daved Southerland
43 John Humfrey
44 John Albright
45 Eliphelus Landers
46 Will'm Cash
47 Sam'ul Sackett
48 Wilbur Earl
49 Pazzi Lapham
50 James White
51 Abner White
52 Elles Bullock
53 John Rider
54 Sam'ul Knap
55 Roger Southerland
56 Enoch Tomkins
57 Cap't Weller
58 Israel Reynolds
59 Zopher Jones
60 Nehemiah Reynolds
61 Phillip Grean
62 Stephen Morey
63 Eliakam Hammond
64 Jabez Griffen
65 Joseph Duell
66 Absolum Earley
67 Thomas Tobias
68 Thomas Burnet Jun'r
69 James W. Pain
70 Jacob Height Jun'r
71 Selvester Sweet
72 James Jermond
73 Joseph Haff
74 Daved Carpenter
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 John Coalman
78 Isaac Wilsie
79 W'm Wilsie

then the Meeting Voated that if a Ram was found out of his owners Incloassure between the (1)th of September & the furst of November the

owner Should forfett four Shilling to the Person Taking him up but no person to have any benefitt who Did not own Sheep at Same time they then Voted Hoggs to be Commons if they where sufficiently Ringed and Yoaked

they then by a Majorrity of Voats Removed the Annuel Town Meeting from this place to Nehemiah Hearts in the hollow

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace Held at poughkeepsie in and for Dutches County on Thursday the Eleventh Day of october Anno Domini 1781

Present Zepheniah Platt Anthony Hoffman Melancton Smith and their Associates Esq'rs Justice of the Peace

Ordered that the Town Clerks for the time being of the Respective Precincts in Dutches County shall and do within Three Weeks after Each Town Meeting hereafter to be held return or procure to be Returned to the Clerk of this Court a Return of the Town Officers that Shall be Chosen or appointed In Each Precinct respectively

And that the Several Town Clerks who have not Made Returns as above Said last Town Meeting do within Two weeks after the Recept of this order Cause Such Return to be made And that the Several town Clerks do Record this order in the town Records for a future Direction In the premises

A true Extract from the Minutes of Court

P'r Gilbert Livingston D'y Clerk

Recorded this 27th June 1782

By me Isaac Bloom T. Clerk

At an Annuel Town meeting held in Charlotte precinct In Dutches County by the freeholders and Inhabitance on the furst Tuesday in April Anno Domini 1783 at the house of Nehemiah Hart in persuance of a Law of this State the following persons where Chosen for the Several Officers for the Year Insuing

Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r )
George Fraligh Esq'r )
Cornelus Humfrey )
Joseph Thorn ) INSPECTORS
Benjamen Delevergne )
James Talmage )
Joseph Haff )

Voted Co'l Cornelus Humfrey Moderator

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk

Isaac Bloom Supervisor

That five assessors be Chosen —

John Dewitt )
Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r )
George Fraligh Esq'r ) Assessors
Josiah Gale )
Elijah Herrick )

Ebonezer Mott Collector

James Talmage )
Pazzi Lapham ) Over Seers of the poor

Paul Vananden )
Francis Nelson )
Moses Barlow ) Constables
Joseph Reynolds )
Joseph Cash )
William Thorn )
John Gazley ) Pound masters
Daniel Wicks )
John Gazley ) fence Viewers
Benjamen Delevergne )
Co'l Cornelus Humfrey ) Com'rs for Laying out &
George fraligh Esq'r ) Regulating high ways
Daniel Wicks )
John Gazley ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates

Overseers of high ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in this Book in the pages following 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129 and the Name and Number herebelow to Coopporate with Eachs Destrict to its Number In Said pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 122-129 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 Timothy Canfield
2 Nicholas Holms
3 Will'm Thorn
4 Doct'r Delevergne
5 Nehemiah Hart
6 Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r
7 Eliphelet Platt
8 Isaac Bloom
9 Jacob Smith
10 Jacob Carl
11 Henry Gildersleave
12 Cyrus Richman
13 Peter Traver
14 David knap
15 Stephen Badgley Jun'r
16 Ruben Spencer
17 Clemments Earl
18 Daved Burger
19 omitted
20 W'm Clap
21 Gesham Hallock
22 Joseph Right
23 Nathanel Thorn
24 Benjamen Burress
25 Jacobes Stoutenburgh
26 Thomas Nelson
27 Peter Stoutenburgh
28 David Traver
29 Isaac Lummoree
30 John M Thuston
31 Abraham wood
32 James Hall
33 Elnathan Lyon & Jonathan Hoag
34 Abel Peters
35 Esq'r Miller
36 Peter Simson
37 John Duzenbury
38 James Hildrith
39 Joseph Southerland
40 Eliphelus fish
41 Daniel Lewes
42 W'm Southerland
43 Joseph Carpenter
44 John Albright
45 Eliphelus Landers
46 John fish Jun'r
47 Sam'ul Sackett
48 Wilber Earl
49 Pazzi Lapham
50 James White
51 Abner White
52 Elles Bullock
53 Josiah Gale
54 Isaac Reynolds
55 Roger Southerland
56 Elijah Canfield
57 Jonathan Willer
58 Add Canfield
59 Zopher Jones
60 Nehemiah Reynolds
61 Phillip Green
62 Stephin morey
63 Increas Allen
64 James Baker
65 Joseph Duell
66 Absolum Earley
67 Thomas Tobias
68 Thomas Burnet Jun'r
69 James W. Pain

70 Jacob Height Jun'r
71 Selvester Sweet
72 James Jermond
73 Joseph Haff
74 John Adams
75 Daniel Ward
76 Anthony Ward
77 Joshua Wells
78 John Whig
79 John Manning & Sam'ul Mott from Motts to Israel postes Including the Road from Wid Mannings to Jacob mannings

A Pole then was Demanded to Remove the Town meeting but Carried in the Negetive

At an Annual Town Meeting held in Charlotte Precinct in Dutches County By the Freeholders and Inhabitance on the first Tuesday in April Anno Domini 1784 at the House of Nehemiah Hartt in Persuance of a Law of this State The Following Persons Where Chosen for the Several Officers for the Year Insuing

John Sherwood Moderator - - - the Day Present

George Freligh Esq'r )
Joseph Carpenter Esq'r )
Josiah Gale )
Zacheus Newcomb ) INSPECTORS
Benjamin Delevergene )
Jacob Smith )
Pazzi Lapham )
Burnet Miller )

Voted

Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
Isaac Bloom — Supervisor

That Five Assessors be Chosen

Benjamin Delevergne )
John Dewitt )
Ebenezar Mott ) ASSESSORS
Ezra Thompson )
Cap't Roger Southerland )

Ebenezar Mott — Collector & Constable

Moses Barlow )
Joseph Reynolds )
Paul Vananden ) Constables
Dedimus kinney )

James Talmage )
Pazzi Lapham ) Overseers of The Poor

W'm Thorn )
John Gazely ) pound Masters

Daniel Wickes )
John Gazley ) Fence Viewers

Benjamin Delevergne ) Comissioners for
Cornelious Humphry ) Laying out an Re
George Freligh Esq'r ) gulating high ways

Daniel Wickes ) Apprisers of Entastate
John Gazely ) Estates

then it was put to Voat wheather the Town Meeting Should be removed from this place to John Stoutenburghs and Carried in the Negetive — but Carried to remain at this Said House of Nehemiah Hartts

Overseers of high ways for the Several Destricts following — Viz —

No. 1 From pawlings Precinct Past Beldings to James Lettucs Including the Road from Beldings to Amenia Precinct North
Cristofr Dutcher

No. 2 From James Littic's to the South East Corner of William thorns Orchard
Joseph Thorn

No. 3 From the Above Destrict to the South West Corner of Caleb Haight's Meadow land Including the Cross Road Between William and Isaac Thorns as far as Filkintown
Benjamin Akins

No. 4 From the Above Destrict to the West Side of Nehemiah Hartts Garden
Benjamen Delevergne

No. 5 From thence Down to the top of the Hill South of James Millers House
Nehemiah Hartt

No. 6 From thence down as far as to Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Ward's Including the Road from William Wellings to Daniel Hamels
Zacheus Newcomb

No. 7 From the above Destrict to Pokepsie Precinct
John Duryee

No. 8 From Nehemiah Hartts North to the Wappingers Creek
Isaac Bloom

No. 9 From The Middle of David Arnolds Brige West of the Bridge Near Zachariah Flagler Over the Great Creek
Garades Quick

No. 10 From the Pokeepssie road By Joh hunts past Zacharia Flaglers till it meets the Road that Leads to the Widow Bushes
Joseph Allen

No. 11 From the South East Side of the Great Creek By Anthony Arnolds West to Johan's Frelighs mills Including the Bridge By the Mills and the Cross Road from Edward Griffins to Mr Englishes Land
Matthew Howard

(Ed. note: In this item the words "Mr Englishes Land" have been crossed out and the words "Joseph Herrick Land" inserted.)

No. 12 From Paul Haffmanns East by Johan's Freligh Mill and then Notherly to the Upper End of Cregers fly to the Road that Leads to Aury Boys
Johanes fraligh

No. 13 From Aury Boys Brige West Past Peter Travers to the School house at Garrisons Lane
Peter Traver

No. 14 From the Above Schoolhouse to Leuis Hoggs South to Stoughtenburgs Road
Jerrerd Reynold

No. 15 From Anthony Badglys North to the Schoolhouse Near Paul Haffmans
Stephen Badgly Jun'r

No. 16 From Paul Haffmans past Derrick Van Vleets to Crumelbow Creek
Ruben Spencer

No. 17 From Finecas Knapp to Henry Dejersy
Clemment Earl

No. 18 From the West Side of Crumelbow Creek to Creegers fly
David Burger

No. 19 From Rhinbeck Precinct Near the House of Timmothy Doughty past John Dewitts to Road Coming from the East Near Nelsons Sawmill
John Dewitt

No. 20 From a Little West of John Frelighs Mill Southwesterly By Paul Vanwicklers By the Southwesterly Part of John Lawrenenc's Land
Thomas Shadbolt

No. 21 From Joseph Griffins Corner Past Nathaniel Powels & Harris Griffins to Gazeleys Mills Includind the Cross Road Past William Carpenter Sawmill
David Bedford

No. 22 From Joshua Owens to Anthony Badglys
Joshua Owens

No. 23 From Anthony Badglys to the fall Kill
Nathanel Thorn

No. 24 From the Above Destrict to the Poast Road by Cap't Stoughtenburgs
Abraham Concklen

No. 25 From Pokeepsie Prec't over Crum Elbow Creek post road
Luke Taller

No. 26 From Near Nilsons Saw mill Along Crum Elbow Creek South to the Road that Leading to the Landing
Peter Fredrick

No. 27 From Henry Dejerseys to Crum Elbow Creek
Peter Stoutenburgh

No. 28 From Aury Boys to the Last Destrict
Daved Traver

No. 29 From the Schoolhouse West of John Gazelys to John Eversons
Jahanis Hagemen

No. 30 From the Road from Anthony Badglys to Nath'l thorn's on the Line of Widow Debois Land South to Dennee Ostrom's fulling Mills
William Carpenter

No. 31 From the main Road A Little Below John Hagamans West Past Dennee Ostroms fulling Mills to Pokeepsie Prec't
Henry Ostrom

No. 32 From the post Road to Joseph Hagamans
Co'l Humfrey

(Ed. note: In this item the names "Joseph Hagamans" and "Co'l Humfrey" have been crossed out and the names "Peter Scrivers" and "David Ackert" inserted.)

No. 33 From the South east Side of Wappingers Creek By Anthony Arnolds North Past Jonathan Hoags to Elnathan Lyons
Abel Peters

No. 34 From Samuel Smiths to Joshua Owens
Daniel Wicks

No. 35 From the middle of the Bridge By Tidaman Hull's Mills to the West Side of Elias Dotys Land
Cap't Samuel Smiths

No. 36 From Elias Dotis Lands to the Little Wappings Creek
Benjamen Hall

No. 37 From Thomas Stilwells to the Road that Leads from Elias Dotis to Aury Boys
Edward Underhill

No. 38 From Melancton Smith's North to John Van Camp Jun'r Including the Cross Road to Zachariah Stories
James Hildrith

(Ed. note: In this item the name "Melancton Smith's" has been crossed out and the name "Burnet Miller's" inserted.)

No. 39 From the School House By Samuel Waterses South East to the Road from Melancton Smiths to Esq'r Humphrys including the Cross Road past William Southerland to the Road By Oliver Astins
Rob't Bell

No. 40 From Eliphas Fish to Jonathan Lapham
Amoss Crandle

No. 41 From Little Ninepartner Line South Down to Southerlands Upper Mills and then West to Rich'd Bullocks Including the Cross Road to Cap't Meads and Jame Winan's
George Crankhight

(Ed. note: In this item the name "Thomas Breeman" has been written over the name "George Crankhight.")

No. 42 From the Uper Corner of Joshua Lamfairs Land Down past Bullocks mills to Joseph Carpenter to Meet the East Road
Col David Southerland

No. 43 From Joseph Carpenters to the South Side of the Bridge By Francis Barkers Shop Including the Cross Road To the Middle of the Bridge by Co'l Humphrys Mills
Phillip Mosher

No. 44 From the South Side of francis Barkers Bridge to the Main Road North of the Widow Flaglers Including the Cross Road to the Middle of David Arnolds Bridge
Elisha Powell

No. 45 From Francis Barkers West Over the Great Creek & Mountain Until it meets the Road that Leads from Jonathan Hoags to Arnolds
John Stoutenburgh

No. 46 From Ephraim Bullocks Mills to the Little Ninepartners
George Cranckhight

No. 47 Beginning at the Little 9 partner Line North of Enos Meads house

Running South Past Doct'r Millers to Joseph Curtices then South to Amenia Precinct Including the Cross Road to James Winans & Cap't meads

Sam'ul Sackett

No. 48 From Cap't meads South Down Past the Widow Talmages To Joseph Carpenters Including the Road the South Side of the Pond Up to thomsons Lane

Asa Allen

No. 49 From Jonah Talmages South to John Reynolds & From Samuel Badgleys to Zacheus Marshals

Pazzi Lapham

No. 50 From Samuel Herricks past Comer Bullocks & out to the Road South of John Reynolds Including the Cross Road By Benjamin Palmers Jun'r to Daniel thompsons

James White

No. 51 From Coomer Bullocks South Past Jonathan Palmers to the Filkintown Road

William Shaw

No. 52 From the Southwest of John Lawrences Land to the Road Leading to Stoughtenburg's Landing

Cornelus Lawrence

No. 53 From Benjamin Holmes's to John Nicholas's

John Rider

No. 54 From Amenia Precinct West to the Main By Walbridge's farm

Enos Nautrop

No. 55 From Rich'd Cantlons to the Towerhill Road

Co'l Rufes Herrick

No. 56 From Towerhill Road to James Letece's

Elijah Canfield

No. 57 From James Letices to Amenia Prec't

Cap't Willer

No. 58 From James Marshals South to Nicholas Holmes's

Joshua Wills

No. 59 From the Towerhill Road to Esq'r Freligs Bridge Including the Cross Road By Cap't Nathaniel Platts to W'm thorn Line

Isaac finch

No. 60 From the Road By Cornelious Lawrances Easterly By Jacob Lawrances

Ruben Moss

No. 61 From filkintow Lott North to the Line of David Johnson's Land

Caleb Barton

No. 62 From Peter Palmars West of John Finch Jun'r's

Stephen Morey

No. 63 From Joseph Woolles to the North Side of Israel Deuel's Land

Phillip Hartt

No. 64 From Israel Deuels Land to Isaac Veal's
Jabez Griffen

No. 65 From Stephen Woods South past Ephraim Harris's to the road on the South Side of Isarel Deuel land
Samuel Highatt

No. 66 From John Gritmans South Past Absalom Earlys & John McCambers Down to David Gages and Southeast out to Silas Deuels
John Macemburgh Mason
(Ed. note: In this item the words "South" and "and Southeast out to Silas Deuels" have been crossed out.)

No. 67 Beginning at Joseph Woolly's South Along By Solomon Haights & James Jaimond to Beetmans Precinct
Moses Veal

No. 68 From Benjamin Atwaters Southerdly By Gorus Storms's into the Road Leading from Zebulon Smiths to Poughkeepsie
John Traver

No. 69 From Beekmans Prec't to Nicholas Haight's
John Hoag

No. 70 From Betmans precinct Near James Losys Running North East By John Hoags & Jonathan Woods Until It Meets the Poughkeepsie Road Near Titus's Shop Including the Road By Jacob Haight to Odles Shop
John Hoag

No. 71 From Joseph mabbits to Beekmans Precinct
Sam'ul Peckham

No. 72 From Bartholomew Griffins past Nath'l Browns Until it meets the Road from Joseph Woolley's to James Jermonds
Nathanel Brown

No. 73 From Beekmans Prect North Past Joseph Haffs to the School House Near James Doutys
Sam'ul Doughty

No. 74 From Beekmans Prec't North Past Thomas Bullises to the main Road to Bough keepsie
John Wilson

No. 75 From Daniel Wards to the main Road By Sarah Bon (ds)
Daniel Ward

No. 76 Fom Dyree's Bridge to Beekmans Prec't the East side of the bridge
Jonathan Dean

No. 77 From Benjamin Frosts to Stephen Sweets
Moses Height Carpenter

No. 78 From William Stoughtenburgs to Frances Vandikes
John Whig

No. 79 From Sam'l Motts to Isarel Posts Including the Road from W'd mannings to Jacob Mannings
John Simson

No. 80 From Crum Elbow Creek to Rhinbeck Prec't — post road
Jacob Scriver

No. 81 From the South Side of Joseph Herricks Land By Elnathan Lyons to Aury Boys's
Elnathan Lyons

No. 82 Beginning Between Moses Veal & Solomon Haights thence Westerly By Thomas Tobias's While it meets the Road from Joseph Woolleys to Poughkeepsie
Thomas Tobias

No. 83 Beginning at Co'l Humphrys Westerly by Peter Scrivers and so on the New Road to Poughkepsie
Samuel Mott

No. 84 From Near Esq'r Freligh's Mills By Joshua hallocks to Doct'r Delivergenes
Rich'd Perce

No. 85 From Near (Tizra) Wheeler Long by W'm Bells & Levinas Jun'r Astins to John Reynolds
Will'm Bell

No. 86 From the N.E. Corner of Ephraim Moshers Orchard Across By Job Briggs & Benjamin Church till the main Road Leading from John Albrights to Nehemiah Hartt
Joab Briggs

Motion mad wether their shall be one Certain place provided for to Support the poor of this precinct
Motion Dropt

At an Annual Townmeting held in Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess County By the Freeholders and Inhabitance on the First Tuesday in April Anno Domina 1785 at the hous of Nehemiah Hartts in Persuance of a Law of this State the Following Persons Where Chose for the Several Officers for the Year Insuing

Ebenezor Mott Moderator - - - The Day Present

Joseph Carpenter Esq'r )
George Fraligh Esq'r )
Josiah Gale Esq'r )
Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r ) In Spectors
Mr. Ezra Thompson )
Doct'r Delavergne )
Voted )

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk
Isaac Bloom Supervisor

That five Assessors be Chosen

John Dewitt )
Jacob Smith )
Ezra Thompson ) Assessors
Ebenezor Mott )
W'm R. Southerland )

Ebenezer Mott — Collecter & Constable & Collecter
Moses Barlow )
Joseph Reynolds )
Paul Vananden ) Constables
Dedimus Kinny )
Benjamin Delevergne )
Isaac Bloom ) Overseers of Poor
Joseph Thorn - Cooper )
John Gazley ) pound Masters
Jacob Carl )
Joshua Owen ) fence Viewers
Jacob Carl )
Joshua Owen ) Com'rs for Laying out high ways
Jacob Smith )
Benjamin Delevergne )
Isaac Bloom ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates

Overseers of highways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in this Book in the Pages following 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 and the Names and Numbers here below to Coopporate with Each Destrict to its Number in the Said Pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 153-160 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

1 Cristopher Dutcher
2 Joseph Thorn
3 Benjamin Akins
4 Benjamin Delavergne
5 Peter germond Jun'r
6 Ahasurores Elsworth
7 John Everson
8 Zopher Wickes
9 Garrardus Quick
10 Joseph Allen
11 W'm Carpenter
12 Johannes Fraligh
13 Peter Traver
14 David Knapp
15 Henry Humphry
16 Cornelius Van Vleet
17 Clements Earl
18 Martinis Becker
19 John Dewitt
20 Thomas Shadbolt
21 David Bedford
22 Joshua Owen
23 Jerred Rendol
24 Abraham Concklen
25 Will'm Gay
26 Peter Frederick
27 Peter Stoughtenbury
28 James Simson
29 Othaniel Allen
30 Evert Vanwagner
31 Zebelon Smith
32 Daniel Smith
33 Samuel Smith
34 Jonathan Hoag Jun'r
35 Burnet Miller
36 Venus Seaman
37 Benjamin Stratten
38 James Hildrith
39 John Cronck
40 Amos Crandle
41 Thomas Breeman
42 Daved Southerland
43 John Humfrey
44 Elisha Powel
45 John Stoughtenbur
46 Richard Bullock
47 Benjamin Carpenter
48 Abner Purdy
49 John Nicholas
50 James White
51 William Shaw
52 Cornelius Lawrence
53 Josiah Gale Esq'r
54 Enos Northrip
55 Edward palmer
56 Joseph Reynold Con's
57 Cap't Willer
58 Joshua Wills Jun'r
59 Isaac Finch
60 Stephen Lawrence
61 Isaac Boice
62 Stephen Morey
63 Jonathan Brown
64 Benjamin Gage
65 Samuel Haight
66 Ephraim Mosher

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 67 | Moses Veal | 79 | Gabriel Manning |
| 68 | Peter Storm | 80 | Jacob Scriver |
| 69 | | 81 | Elnathan Lyon |
| 70 | Nicholas Haight | 82 | Will'm Doughty |
| 71 | Samuel parsons | 83 | Samuel Mott |
| 72 | Nathaniel Brown | 84 | John Allen |
| 73 | Samuel Doughty | 85 | Joel Hoskins |
| 74 | Ezekiel Whitney | 86 | Benjamin Church |
| 75 | Sam'll Smith Mason | 87 | Will'm Holmes |
| 76 | Stephen Stringham | 88 | Henry Slaight |
| 77 | Obisha Coffin | 89 | Benjamin Rogers |
| 78 | Isaac Conckling | 90 | Rich'd Pearse |

1786 CLINTON PRECINCT Book For Records began
April 4 this Date being a part of the precinct Lately
Called Charlotte

At an Annual Town Meeting held On Tuesday the 4th Day of April 1786 in Clinton Precinct at the house of Daved Knap Esq'r by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Said Precinct the Following persons Where Chosen for the Year Insuing

Cornelius Humphry Esq'r )
Zacheus Newcomb Esq'r )
John Gazely ) Inspectors
Eliphalet Platt )
Thomas Nelson )
Cornelius Humphry Esq'r Moderator
Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
Cornelius Humfry Esq'r Supervisor
Hugh Wildy )
Thomas Nelson ) Assessors
Samuel Mott )
Jacob Smith )
John Gazely )
John M. Thurston ) overseers of the Poor
John Gazely Pound Master
John W. Allen Collector & Constable
Stephen Marshall )
Frederick Scriver ) Constables
Isaah Wiley )
Hugh Wiley )
Jacob Lawrence )
John Barrack ) fence Vewers
Solomon Benscoten )
Cornelius Humphry Esq'r )
Jacob Smith ) Apprisors of Inted Estates
Richard D Cantillon )
Joshua Owen ) Commisnors for Laying out Roads
Jacob Smith )

No. 1 to begin a Little east of Barnardus Filken at Washington Line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road till Top of the hill Between James Millers Hous and James Halls to Where the Road Comes out From Joseph Allens

Neh'e Hartt

No. 2 From Said Destrict Down the Said Road till Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Ward Including the Road from W'm Wellings to Solomon Oakleys

Joshua Ward

No. 3 from the Above Destrict to Poughkeepsie Precinct

Parsall Brown

No. 4 From Nehemiah Hartts to Wapingses Creek Including Both the Roads along by Cap't Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpstone to Washington Line

Isaac Bloom

No. 5 From Washington Line East of the Hous of Irwin & Smith Southwesterly Along or by the Hous of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading from Joseph Allen to Zachariah Flagler

Rob't Erwin

No. 6 From Poughkeepsie Road by the Wed'w Hammels Past Zachariah Flaglers Across the Creek till it meets the Road Leading Along by the W'd Bush

Peter Filken

No. 7 from the Southeast Side of the Great Wapinggers Creek Near Matthew Howards to Abraham Freligh Across the Bridge Near his Mill Including the Cross Road from Near Edward Griffen to Joseph Herrick

William Carpenter

No. 8 From Paul Hoffman East by Abraham Freligh Mill then Northerly to the Uper End of Creegers Fly or Marsh to the Road Leading to Peter Simson

Sias Richmond

No. 9 from Peter Simsons Bridge West Past Peter Travers to the School hous at Garrisons Lane

Peter Traver

No. 10 from the Above School Hous Southerly Along by David Knap Esq'r to Stoughtenburgh Road

Daved Knapp Esq'r

No. 11 from Anthony Badgley North to the School hous Near Paul Hoffman

Henry Humphry

No. 12 from Paul Haffman past Derick Van Vleet to the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek

Cornelius Van Vleet

No. 13 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near Johannes Becker to Creegers fly or Marsh

David Burger

No. 14 from Rhinebeck Precinct Near the hous of Timothy Doughty Past John DeWitts to a Road Comeing from the East Near Nelsons Saw mill

Ruedolf Hotenboruch

No. 15 from A Little West of Abraham Freligh's Mills South Westerly by Thomas Shadbolt to the Southwesterly Part of John Lawrence's Lane

John Lawrence Jun'r

No. 16 From Joseph Griffens Corner past Nathaniel Powels & James Griffen to Gazelies Mills Including the Cross Road by Joseph Griffen Jun'r
Nathaniel Powel

No. 17 from Joshua Owen to Anthony Badgley Including the Road from the Said Owen to Washington Line near Lockwood Smith
Joshua Owen

No. 18 From Anthony Badgley to fall Kill
Nathaniel Thorn

No. 19 from the Above Destrict to the Post Road
William Stoughtenburgh

No. 20 From Poughkeepsie Precinct over Crum Elbow Creek Post Road Including the Road to Cantillons Mills
Luke Stoughtenborough

No. 21 From Theofolus Nelsons Along Crum Elbow Creek South to the Road that Leads to the Landing
John Rogers

No. 22 From Washington Line Near Joseph Husted to Crum Elbow Creek Near Major Stoutghtenburgh
Nathaniel Seamans

No. 23 from Peter Simsons to the Last Destrict
Henry Weeks

No. 24 from Isaac Lommoree to John Eversons
Isaac Lommoree

No. 25 from the Road of Anthony Badgley to Nathaniel Thorns on the Line of the W'd Dubois's Land South to Denne Ostroms fulling Mills
Peter Veley

No. 26 from the main Road by John Ostroms West Past Denne Ostroms fulling Mill to Poughkeepsie Precinct
Abraham Wood

No. 27 from the Poast Road Near Daniel Smith to Peter Schryver
Alberter Schryver

No. 28 from the South East Side of the Wapingses Creek Near Marthew Howard North Past Jonathan Hoags To Elnathan Lyons Including the Road Across the Mountain to Washington Line
Elijah Hoag

No. 29 from Washington Line Near Lawrence Southworth Along by Richard Seaman to the West of the Bridge near Peter Simsons
Peter Simsons

No. 30 From Washington Line Near Nehemiah Evret to the Last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road from Edward Underhill to the Road Leading from Jonathan Hoag to Elnathan Lyon
Edward Underhill

No. 31 From the South West of John Lawrence Land to the Road Leading to Stoughtenburgh Landing
Cornelius Lawrence

No. 32 From the Road by Cornelius Lawrence Easterly by Jacob Lawrence
Jacob Lawrence

No. 33 From John Duzenbury Southerly by Gorus Storms Into the Road Leading from Zebulon Smith to Poughkeepsie
Peter Storm

No. 34 From Beekmans Precinct North By Joseph Hicks & Ebonezer Whitney to the Main Poughkeepsie Road
Joseph Hicks

No. 35 From Daniel Ward to the Main Road by Sarah Bond
Elisha Bedle

No. 36 From the East Side of Duyees Bridge Southerly to Beekmans Prect
Anthony Ward

No. 37 From William Stoughtenburgh to frances Van Dykes
Isaac Conkling

No. 38 From Samuell Mott to Izrael Post Including the Road from W'd Mannings to Jacob Manning
Joshua Manning

No. 39 From Crum Elbow Creek near Luke Stoutenburgh to George Rimp
Jacob Scriver

No. 40 from George Rimp to the Road Lead to W'd Olle's Landing
Job Mulford

No. 41 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near D. Witts Mills West Ward to the Post Road
James Smith

No. 42 from the South Side of Joseph Herricks Land by Elnathan Lyons to Peter Simsons
Joseph Herick

No. 43 Begining At Co'l Humfry's Westerly to Peter Schryvers and so on to the New Road by Sam'l Mott
Cornelius Humphry

No. 44 Begining at the Road that Leads by Stephen Dean to the Ninepartners Near W'm Holmes thence Westerly Along by John Thorn Along by Esq'r Newcombs Mills & Rob't Morris Ending on the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards To Sarah Bonds Including the Road that Leads from the Said Mill to the Main Poughkeepsie Road
William Holmes

No. 45 from Near Hoffmans by Henry Slaights to Peter traver
Henry Slaight

No. 46 from North End of Rynebeck Precinct to the W'd Olle's Landing
Cornelius Pawling

No. 47 From Henry Humfrys to the North River at John Hallocks Landing
Solomon Frost

it was then Voted that the Town Meeting the Next year be held at the House of Joshua Owen in Said Precinct

Dutchess ) At an Annual Town Meeting held at Joshua Owen on Tuesday
Clinton ) the 3th Day of April 1787 under the Directions of the Justices
Precinct ) Below Mentioned and the Following officers Where Chosen for the Year Insuing

Cornelius Humphrey )
Lemuel Conkling )
Joseph Furman ) Esq'r Inspectors
Luke Stoughtentenburg )

Voted

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk
Rich'd Cantlin Supervisor

Voted that three Assessors — Only

Sam'l Mott )
Hugh Wilde ) Assessors
Jacob Smith )
John W. Allen — Constable & Collecter
Stephen Marshal )
Francis Nelson Jun'r ) Constables
Isaiah Wilde )
John M. Thurston )
Sam'l Mott ) Overseers of the poor
Isaac Lomoree — Pound Master
Hugh Wilde )
Cornelius Lawrence )
Isaac Lomoree ) fence Viewers
Abel Peters )
Cornelius Humphry Esq'r)
Jacob Smith ) Apprisors of Intestate Estates
Rich'd Cantlin )
Jacob Smith ) Com'rs. of High Ways
Joshua Owen )

The Assessors are to Appoint three Difrent Days to hear the Complaint of those Agrieved on their Assessments

Moved to Remove the town Meeting Voted that it Be Again at Joshua Owen

No. 1 No. 1 To begin A Little East of Banardus Filken at Washington Line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road till top of the hill Between James Millers Hous & James Halls to Where the Road Comes out from Joseph Allens

Peter Jermond

(Ed. note: In this item the words, "Between James Millers Hous & James Halls to Where the Road Comes out from Joseph Allens", have been crossed out and the words "South of James Millers Hous" inserted.)

No. 2 From Said Destrict Down the Said Road till where the Road Comes in from Daniel Ward Including the Road from W'm Wellings to Solomon Oakleys

Joseph Harres

No. 3 from the above Destrict to Poughkeepsie precinct

Jacob Duryea

No. 4 from Timothy Bedles to Wappings Creek Including Both Roads Along By Maj'r Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpstone to Washington Line

Isaac Bloom

(Ed. note: In this item the name "Isaac Bloom" has been crossed out and the name, "James Jermond" inserted.)

No. 5 From Washington Line East of the Hous of Erwin & Smith Southwesterly along or by the hous of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading from Joseph Allen to Zachariah Flagler
Garadus Quick

No. 6 from poughkeepsie Road by the W'd Hammils past Zachariah Flaglers Across the Creek till it Meets the Road Leading Along by the W'd Bush
Joseph Allen

No. 7 from the Southeast Side of the Great Wappings Creek Near Matthew Howards to the Bridge by Enoch Lesters old hous
Quimby Cornell

No. 8 From Paul Hoffmans East By Abraham Freligh Mill then Notherly to the Upper End of Cregers Fly or March to the Road Leading to Peter Simsons
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and the following words inserted: "From the head of Cregers fly Southard past Isaac Freligh & then Westerly to the Road that Leads to Thomas Shad Bolt Including half the Bridge at Fralighs Mills Thomas Wilburgh Jun'r " inserted.)

No. 9 from Peter Simsons Bridge West Past Peter Travers to the Schoolhous at Garrisons Lane
Peter Traver

No. 10 from the Above Schoolhous Southerly Along by David Knap Esq'r to Stoutenburgh Road
David Knapp

No. 11 from Anthoney Badgley North to Schoolhous Near Paul Hoffman
Henry Humfrey

No. 12 from the West Side of Crumelbow Creek past Derck Van Vleet and Paul Huffman on the road that Goes by Thomas Shadbolt
Cornelius Vanvleet

No. 13 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near Johannis Becker to Creegers fly or Marsh
David Burger
(Ed. note: In this item the name "David Burger" has been crossed out and the name "Peter Becker" inserted.)

No. 14 from Rhinebeck precinct Near the hous of Timoth Doughty past John D Witts to A Road Comeing from the East Near Nelsons Sawmill
Ruedolf Hovenburgh

No. 15 from A Little West of Abraham Fraligh Mills South Westerly by thomas Shadbolt to the Southwesterly part of John Lawrence Land
Thomas Shadbolt

No. 16 from Josep Griffins Corner past Nathaniel Powels & James Griffen to Gazles Mills Including the Cross Road by Joseph Griffen Jun'r
David Bedford

No. 17 from the Black Smith Shop by purdy to Isaac Lomoree
Joshua Owen

No. 18 from Isaac Lomoree to Jerred Rundle
Nathanel Thorn

No. 19 from Jered Rundle to the Bride by Moses Degroff Includin the Bridge
Jared Rundle

No. 20 from the bridge by Moses Degroff to the poast Road Including a Destrict of the post Road as far South as Northrups Inclusive and North to (River at Cantillon & Stoutenburgh Store)
Rich'd D Cantlin

No. 21 from Theofolus Nelsons Along Crum Elbow Creek South to the Road that Leads to the Landing
Ruben Nelson

No. 22 From Washington Line Near Joseph Husted to Crum Creek Near Maj'r Stoughtenburgh
Peter Stoutenburgh

No. 23 from Peter Simsons to the Last Destrict
Peter Simson

No. 24 from Isaac Lomorees to the Main Road at the Valley
Isaac Lummoree

No. 25 From the Road of Anthony Badgley to Nathaniel thorns on the Line of the W'd Debois Land South to Denne Ostrom fulling Mills
John M. Thuston

(Ed. note: In this item the name "John M. Thuston" has been crossed out and the name "John N. Vanwagner" inserted.)

No. 26 from the Main Road by John Ostroms West Past Denne Ostums fulling Mills to Poughkeepsie precinct
Abraham Wood

No. 27 From Peter Scriver to Daniel Smith Landing
Albertus Scriver

No. 28 from the South East Side of the Wapingses Creek Near Matthew Howards North past Jonathan Hoags To Elnathan Lyon Including the Road Across the Mountain to Washington Line and Also Including the Road from Jonathan Hoag Corner to Washington Line Near Howard place where Lockwood Smith Lives
Abel Peters

No. 29 from Washington Line Near Lawrence Southward Along by Rich'd Seaman to the West of the Bridge Near Peter Simson
Lawrence Southwick

No. 30 from Washingto Line Near Nehemiah Everet to the Last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road from Edward Underhills To the Road Leadin from Jonathan Hoag to Elnathan Lyon
Obadiah Smith

No. 31 From the South West of John Lawrence Land to the Road Leading to Stoughtenburh Landing
Cornelus Lawrence

No. 32 From the Road by Cornelius Lawrence Easterly by Jacob Lawrence
Jacob Lawrence

No. 33 From John Duzenbury Southerly by Gorus Storms into the Road Leading from Zebulon Smith to poughkeepsie
Isaac Traver

No. 34 from Beekmans precinct North by Joseph Hicks & Ebonezer Whitney to the Main Poughkeepsie Road
Luke Carpenter

No. 35 from Daniel Ward to the Main Rod By Sarah Bond
Daniel Ward

No. 36 From the East Side of Durrees Bride Southerly to Beekmans prect
Jonathan Dean

No. 37 From W'm Stoughtenbury to francis Vandykes
Isaac Wiltsey

No. 38 from Samuel Mott to Izrael Post Including the Road from W'd Manning to Joshua Mannings
Daniel Barlow

No. 39 from Crum Elbow Creek Near Luke Stoughtenburgh to George Rimp
John Burnet

(Ed. note. In this item the words, "Crum Elbow Creek" have been crossed out and the words "Luke Stoutenburghs Chrry Lane" inserted.)

No. 40 from George Rimp to the Road Lead to W'd Olls Landing
Leonard Lewis

No. 41 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near D Witts Mills Westward to the poast Road
Stephen Griffen

No. 42 from the South Side of Joseph Herricks Land by Elnathan Lyons to Peter Simsons
Joseph Herrick

No. 43 Beginning at Coll'n Humphrys Westerly to Peter Scryvers and So on the New Road to Poughkeepsie line
Joseph Odle Jun'r

No. 44 Beginning at the Road that leads by Stephen Dean to the Ninepartners Near W'm Holmes thence Westerly Along by John Thorn Along by Esq'r Newcombs Mills and Rob't Morris Ending on the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards to Sarah Bonds Including the Road that Leads from the said Mill to the Main Poughkeepsie Road
Nehemiah Carpenter

No. 45 from Near Hoffmans by Henry Slaights to Peter Traver
Henry Slaght

(Ed. note: In this item the name "Henry Slaght" has been crossed out and the name "Ruluf Ostrom" inserted.)

No. 46 from North end of at Rhynebeck Precinct to the W'd Olls Landing
Timothy Doughty

No. 47 from Henry Humfryes to the North River at John Hallocks Landing
Obadiah Powell

(Ed. note: In this item the words "North River at John Hallocks Landing" have been crossed out and the words "Bridge west of Charls Nelson on Crum Elbow Creek including the Bridge on the East Branch" inserted.)

No. 48 from Enoch Lester old house to Abraham Freligh Including the Cross Road from Near Edward Griffen to Joseph Herrick
Joseph Griffen

No. 49 from Poughkeepsie Line North to Nathen Northrups
Dan'l Lefferts

50 from the North River at John Hallocks Landing to the bridge on Crumelbow Creek west of Charles Nelsons including s'd Bridge

51 Beginning on the Road that Leads form John Vanvorhises to Nathanel Thorns thence by Ruben Moses to the Road that Leads from Cornelus Lawrences to Jerred Rundles

52 From William Scrivers Northerdly to the Main Road Call'd Stoutenburghs Road

Dutchess County ) at an Annual Town Meeting held at Mr. Joshua Owen
Clinton Precinct) on Tuesday the 1th Day of April 1788 Under the Direction of the Justices
and the Followin Officers Where Chosen for the Year Insuing

Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
Rich'd Cantlin — Supervisor
Voted to be but 3 Assessors Chosen
Jacob Smith )
Hugh Wilde ) Assessors
John W. Allen )
Voted that the Collector Give Sufficiant Security
Stephen Marshal — Collector & Constable
Timothy Conckling )
Cap't Henry Humphry ) Securites
Voted that the Constables Give Security
Timothy Conckling )
Enoch Lester (Abel Peters Surity) ) Constables
Cornelius Van Vleet )
John M. Thurston )
John W. Allen ) Overseers of the poor
Isaac Lomoree — Pound Master
Hugh Wilde )
Cornelius Lawrence )
Isaac Lomoree ) fence Viewers
Abel Peters )
Cornelius Humphry ) Apprisers of Intestate
Jacob Smith ) Estates
Rich'd Cantlin )
Jacob Smith ) Commissioners of High Ways
Joshua Owen )

hogs Sufficiantly Ring'd & Yok't to be Commoners & A person has A Right to pound hogs on his Own Premises Untill the Damage Done by them be Setled & to prosecute the old Law in Recovering the Damages

Any Ram found off of his Owners premises between the 1st Day of Sep't & the 1st Day of Nov'r Shall forfit the Sum of 5/ to be Recoverd Before A Justice of the Peace in A Summary Way — the forfit to the Complainer

Ordered that 40 £ be Raised for the Use of the poor

No. 1 To Begin A Little East of Barnardus Filken At Washington Line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road till top of the hill south of James Miller Hous

Timothy Bedle

No. 2 from Said Destrict Down Said Road till Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Wards Including the Road from W'm Wellings to Solomon Oakley

Hulet Beters

No. 3 from the Above Destrict to Poughkeepsie Precinct

John Palen

No. 4 from Timothy Bedles to Wapings's Creek Including Both Roads from Col. Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpstones to Washington Line

Benjamin Worden

No. 5 from Washington Line East of the hous of Smith & Erwin Southwesterly along or by the hous of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading from Joseph Allen To Zachariah Flaglers

Jacob Smith

No. 6 from Poughkeepsie Road by the W'd Hammils past Zachariah Flaglers Across the Creek till it meets the Road Lead Along by W'd Bush

W'm Allen

No. 7 from the South Side of Great Wapings Creek Near Matthew Howards to the Bridge by Enoch Lesters old hous

Quimbe Cornell

No. 8 From the head of Creegers fly Southard past Isaac Freligh & then Westerly to the Road that Leads to thomas Shadbolt Including half the Bridge at Freligh Mills

John Cristy

No. 9 From Peter Simsons Bridge West Past Peter Travers to the Schoolhous at Garrisons Lane

Aure Bois

No. 10 from the Above School Hous Southerly along by Daved Knap to Stoughtenburs Road

Batholomew Gay

No. 11 from Anthony Badgley North to Schoolhous Near Paul Haffmans

Isaac Alberson

No. 12 from the West Side of Crumelbow Creek past Derick Van Vleets & Paul Haffman on the Road that Goes by Thomas Shadbolts

Derick Van Vleet

No. 13 from the West Side of Crumelbow Creek Near Johannis Becker to Creegers fly

Cornelius Radclift

No. 14 from Rimebeck Precinct Near the hous of Timothy Doughty Past John D Witts to A Road Comeing from the East Near Nelsons Sawmill

John Crapsie

No. 15 From A. Little West of Abraham Freligh Mills Southwesterly by thomas Shadbolts to the Southwesterly Part of John Lawrence Land
Nathan Veal

No. 16 from Joseph Griffens Corner Past Nathaniel Powels & James Griffens To Gaselys Mills Including the Cross Road By Capt. Griffen
Joseph Griffen Cap't

No. 17 from the Black smith Shop by Purdy to Isaac Lomoree
Josua Owen

No. 18 from Isaac Lomree to Jered Rundle
John Van Voorhis

No. 19 from Jered Rundle to the Bridge by Moses Degroff Including the Bridge
John Culver

No. 20 from the Bridge by Moses Degroff to the poast Road Including A Destrict of the Post Road as far South as Northrups Inclusive
Rich'd Cantlin

No. 21 from Theofolus Nelsons Along Crum Elbow Creek South to the Road that Leads to the Landing
Peter Frederick

No. 22 from Washington Line Near Joseph Husted to Crum Elbow Creek Near Maj'r Stoutenburs
Nathaniel Seaman

No. 23 from peter Simsons to the Last Destrict
Daved Traver

No. 24 from Isaac Lomoree to the main Road at the Vally
Isaac Lomoree

No. 25 from the Road of Anthony Badgly to Nathaniel thorns on the Line of the W'd Debois Land South to Dene ostroms fulling Mills
John M. Thurston

No. 26 from the Main Road by John Ostroms West past Dene Ostroms fulling Mills to Poughkeepsie Precinct
Jonathan Angevine

No. 27 from Peter Scrivers to Daniel Smith Landing
James Callrow

No. 28 From the Southeast Side Wapingses Creek North Past Jonathan Hoags to Elnathan Lyons Including the Road Cross the Mountain to Washington Line & Also Including the Road from Jonathan Hoags Corner to Washington Line Near the house of Garrardus Quick Jun'r
Abel Peters

29 from Washington Line Near Lawrence Southwick Southward Along by Rich'd Seamans to the West of the Bridge Near Peter Simson
Venus Seaman

30 from Washington Line Near Nehemiah Everet to the Last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road from Edward Underhills to the Road Leading from Jonathan Hoag to Elnathan Lyon
Obediah Smith

31 From the South West of John Lawrences Land to the Road leading to Stoutenburghs Landing Including the New road from Daniel Veals to a Large White oak Tree to Join the Destrict of Isaac Frost
Cornelus Lawrence

32 from the Road by Cornelius Lawrence Easterly by Jacob Lawrence
Elisha Moss

33 From John Duzenburys Southerly by Gorus Storms into the Road Leading from Zebulon Smith to Poughkeepsie
Peter Storm

34 from Beekmans Precinct North by Joseph Hicks & Ebonezer Whitny to the Poughkeepsie Road
Ebonezer Whitny

No. 35 From Daniel Ward to the Main Road by the W'd Bond
Daniel Ward

36 From the East Side of Durrees Bridge Southerly to Beekmans Prect
Jonathan Dean

37 From W'm Stoughtenburgh to Francis Vandyke
Isaac Wilsy

38 From Sam'l Mott to Izrael Post Including the Road from W'd Manning to Joshua Manning
John Williams

39 from Luke Stoutenburs Cherry Lane to George Rimp
Jacob Scriver

40 from George Rimps to the Road Leading to W'd Olls Landing
Leonard Lewis

41 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near D. Witts Mills Westward to the Poast Road Including the Road from the North End of at Rhimebeck Precinct to the W'd Olls Landing
Frederick Uhl

42 from the South Side of Joseph Herrick Land by Elnathan Lyon to Peter Simsons
Hugh Wilde

43 Beginning at Clln Humphry Westerly to Peter Schryvers & So on the New Road to Poughkeepsie Line
W'm Scryver

44 Beginning at the Road that Leads by Stephen Deans to the Ninepartners Near W'm Holmes thence Westerly Along by John thorn & So By Esq'r Newcoms Mills & Rob't Morris Ending on the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards to Sarah Bonds Including the Road that Leads from Said Mill to Poughkeepsie Road
Nehemiah Carpenter

No. 45 from Near Haffmans by Henry Slaights to Peter Travers
Frederick Hawver

46 from Henry Humfreys to the bridge West of Charls Nelsons on Crum Elbow Creek Including the Bridge on the East Branch of sd Creek and

Also including so much of the New Road as from Isaac Frosts to a Large White oak Tree that Joins the Destrict of Cornelus Lawrence
Isaac Frost

47 from Enoch Lesters Old hous to Abraham Friligh Including the Cross Road from Near Edward Griffen to Joseph Herricks
Henry Gildersleave

48 from Poughkeepsie Line North to Nathan Northrips
Daniel Lefferts

49 from the North River at John Hallocks Landing to the Bridge on Crum Elbow Creek West of Charles Nelson Including S'd Bridge
Benjamin Bouton

No. 50 Begining on the Road that Leads from John Vanvoorhises to Nathaniel thorns then by Ruben Mosses to the Road that Leads from Cornelius Lawrence to Jerred Rundle
Ruben Moss

51 from William Scrivers Northerly to the Main Road Calld Stoutenbus Road
John Manning

DUTCHES COUNTY )
Town of Clinton ) At an Annuel Town Meeting Held at Joshua Owen in said Town on Tuesday the 7th Day of April 1789 under the Directions of
Cornelius Humfrey )
Joseph Furman ) Esq'r
Lemuel Concklin )
The Following Persons Where Chosen for Town Officers for the Year Insuing —
Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
John W. Allen — Supervisor
Voted that three Assessors be Chosen
Jacob Smith )
Hugh Wilde ) Assessors
John W. Allen )
Voted that the Collector Giv Sufficient Security
Stephen Marshall — Collector & Constable — James Mars ( )
Timothy Conckling ) Sam'l Smith Mason Security
Benjamin Worden ) Constables Sam'l Seaman Security
Peter Frederick Jun'r ) Peter Frederick Sen'r Security
John M. Thurston )
John W. Allen ) Overseers of the Poor
Isaac Lommoree — Pound Master
John Dewitt )
Timothy Beedle )
Abel Peters ) fence Viewers
Garrardus Quick )
Cornelius Humphrey )
Jacob Smith ) Apprisors of Intestate Estates
Jacob Smith )
Joshua Owen ) Com'rs for Laying Out Highways
Rich'd Cantilon )

The Hog Law the Same as Last Year — Page 180
Any Ram found off the Owners Premises Between the 1th Day of Sep't & the 1th Day of Nov'r his Owner Shall forfit the Sum of five Shillings in Case the Complaint is Entered by Any Person Owning Sheep, to be Recovered in A Summary Way, the forfit to the Complainer
Voted that the Next Annual Town Meeting be held at Joshua Owens

No. 1 To begin A Little East of Barnardus Filken at Washington Line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road to top of the Hill South of James Millers Hous
Cornelius Filken

2 from Said Destrict Down Said Road till Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Wards Including the Road from W'm Wellings to Solomon Oakleys
Lemuel Conckling

3 from the Above Destrict to Poughkeepsie Precinct
Jacob Duryea

4 from Timothy Beedles to Wappings Creek Including both Roads from Col'o Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpstones to Washington Line
Benjamin Worden

5 from Washington Line East of the Hous of Smith and Erwin South Westerly Along or by the hous of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading from Joseph Allens to Zachariah Flaglers
Rob't Erwin

6 from the Poughkeepsie Road Along by the W'd Hammils past Zachariah Flaglers Across the Creek till it Meets the Road Leading Along by the W'd Bush
Zecal Welling

7. from the South Side of Great Wapings Creek Near Matthew Howards to the Bridge by Enoch Lesters Old Hous
Quimbe Cornell

8 from the Head of Creegers fly Southard Past Isaac Freligh and then Westerly to the Road that Leads to thomas Shadbolts Including Half the Bridg by freligh Mills
John Cristy

9 from Peter Simson Bridge West Past the School hous at Garrisons Lane
Aure Bois

10 from the Above School Hous Southerly Along by David Knaps to Stoughtenburs Road
John Bowel

11 from Anthony Badgley North to School Hous Near Paul Hoffmans
Isaac Albertson

12 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Past Derick Van Vleets & Paul Hoffmans on the Road that Goes by thomas Shadbolts
Derick Van Vleet

13 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near Johannis Becker to Creegers fly
Cornelius Radclift

14 from Rhymbeck Precinct Near the Hous of Timothy Doughty Past John D Witt to A Road Comeing from East Near Nelsons Sawmill
Isaac Holmes

15 from A Little West of Abraham Freligh Mills Southwesterly by Thomas Shadbolt to the Southwesterly Part of John Lawrence Land
Silas Fosdick

16 from Joseph Griffens Corner Past Nathaniel Powels and James Griffen to Gazleys Mills Including the Cross Road by Cap't Griffen
Nathaniel Powel

17 from the Blacksmith Shop by Purdy to Isaac Lomoree
Joshua Owen

18 from Isaac Lomoree to Jerrerd Rundle
Isaac Lomoree

19 from Jererd Rundle to the Bridg by Moses Degroff Including the Bridg
John Culver

20 from the Bridg by Moses Degroff to the Poast Road Including A Destrict of the Poast Road as far South as Northrips Inclusive
John Stoutenbur

21 from Theofolus Nelsons Along Crum Elbow Creek South to the Road that Leads to the Landing
Stephen Nelson

22 from Washington Line Near Joseph Husted to Crum Elbow Creek Near Maj'r Stoutenbur's
Nathaniel Seaman

(Ed. note: In this item the words "Washington Line Near Joseph Husted" have been crossed out and the words, "Beckers Bars", inserted and the words "Including the Road to the Whittenbargh Land", added.)

23 from Peter Simsons to the Last Destrict
David Traver

24 from Isaac Lomorees to the Main Road At the Valley
John Ostrom

25 from the Road of Anthony Badgley to Nathaniel thorns on the Line of the W'd Debois Land South to Dene Ostroms fulling Mills
Jn'o M. Thurston

26 from the Main Road by John Ostroms West past Dene Ostroms fulling Mills to Poughkeepsie Precinct
Col'o Humphrey

27 from Peter Schryvers to Daniel Smith's Landing
James Callow

28 from the South East Side Wappins Creek North Past Jonathan Hoag's to Elnathan Lyon Including the Road Cross the Mountain to Washington Line & Also Including the Road from Jonathan Hoag Corner to Washington Line Near the Hous of Garrardus Quick Jun'r
Ezekiel Hoag

29 from Washington Line Near Lawrence Southwick Southward Along by Rich'd Seaman to the West of the Bridg Near Peter Simsons
Venus Seaman

(Ed. note: In this item the words "the West of the Bridg Near Peter Simsons" have been crossed out and the words "Where the New Road Comes in from Washington Line by Cain Blackmores" inserted.)

30 from Washington Line Near Nehemiah Everet to the Last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road from Edward Underhills to the Road Leading from Jonathan Hoag to Elnathan Lyon
Edward Underhill

31 from the Southwest of John Lawrence Land to the Road Leading to Stoutenbur's Landing Including the New Road from Daniel Veals to A Large White Oak Tree to Join the Destrict of Isaac frost
Zachariah Marshall

32 from the Road by Cornelius Lawrence Easterly by Jacob Lawrence
W'm Lawrence

33 from John Duzenbury Southerly by Gorus Storm into the Road Leading from Zebulon Smith to Poughkeepsie
Peter Leroy

34 from Beekman Precinct North by Joseph Hicks & Ebonezar Witney to the Poughkeepsie Road
Joseph Hicks

35 from Daniel Ward to the Main Road by the W'd Bond
Daniel Ward

36 from the East Side of Duryeas Bridge Southerly to Beekman Precinct
Jonathan Dean

37 from W'm Stoutenburs to francis Vandyck's
Isaac Concklin

38 from Sam'l Mott to Izrael Post Including the Road from W'd Manning to Joshua Manning
John Manning

39 from Luke Stoutenburs Cherry Lane to George Rimp.
Jacob Schryver

40 from George Rimp to the Road Leading W'd Uhls Landing
John Bergh

41 from the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek Near Dewits Mills Westward to the Poast Road Including the Road from the North End of Rimebeck precinct to the W'd Uhls Landing
Lemuel Mulford

42 from the South Side of Joseph Herricks Land by Elnathan Lyon to peter Simsons
Elnathan Lyon

43 Beginning at Col'o Humphrys Westerly to Peter Schryvers & So on the New Road to Poughkeepsie Line
Jonathan Soles

44 Beginning at the Road that Leads by Stephen Deans to the Nine partners Near W'm Homes thence Westerly Along by John thorns And So Along by Esq'r Newcoms Mills & Rob't Morris Ending on the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards to the W'd Sarah Bonds Including the Road that Leads from Said Mill to Poughkeepsie Road
W'm Homes

45 from Near Hoffmans by Henry Slaights to Peter Travers
Henry Sleight

46 from Henry Humphreys to the Bridge West of Charles Nelsons on Crum Elbow Creek Including the Bridg on the East Branch of s'd Creek and Also Including So Much of the New Road as from Isaac frost to A large White Oak Tree that Joins the Destrict of Cornelius Lawrence
Obediah Powel

47 from Enoch Lesters Old Hous to Abraham Freligh Including the Cross from Near Edward Griffens to Joseph Herricks
Joseph Griffen

48 from Poughkeepsie Line North to Nathan Northrips
Daniel Lefferts

49 from the North River at John Hallocks Landing to the Bridg on Crum Elbow Creek West of Charles Nelsons Including s'd Bridg
Benjamin Boughton

50 Beginning on the Road that Leads from John Van Voorhis to Nathaniel thorns then by Ruben Mosses to the Road that Leads from Cornelius Lawrence to Jerrerd Rundle
Reuben Moss

51 from W'm Schryvers Northerly to the Main Road Calld Stoutenburs Road
Charles Manning

52 From Washington Line the New Road by Jabez Finches and Cain Blackmore to the Bridge West of Peter Simsons
Peter Simson

At a Town Meeting held on the first Tuesday of April 1790 at the house of Joshua Owen in the Town of Clinton the Following Persons Where Chosen for the Several Officers for the year insuing

Present Cornelius Humfrey )
Lemuel Concklin ) Esq'rs
Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
John W. Allen — Supervisor

Voted that three assessors be Chosen

Jacob Scriver )
Hugh Wilde ) Assessors
Jacob Smith )

Voted that the Collector Give Security

Stephen Marshall — Collector & James Marshal Sacurity

Stephen Marshall )
Benjamin Worden )
Peter Frederick Jun'r ) Constables
Nehemiah Marshall )
Elisha Beadle )
Stephen Badgly ) Overseers of the Poor
Daniel Veal — Pound Master
Timothy Beadle )
Garadus Quick )
Obadiah Powell ) Fence Viewers
Job Mulford )
Jacob Smith )
Jacob Scriver ) Apprisors of Intestate Estates
John W. Allen )
Obadiah Powell ) Com'rs for Laying out & regulating
Jacob Smith ) High Ways
The Law for Hoggs and Rams the same as Last Year

Voted that £40 be Raised the insuing year for the support of the Poor of this Town

Overseers of high ways for the Several Destricts Mentioned in this Book in the Pages Following 189, 190, 191, 192, 193 and the Name & Number Following to Cooperate with Each Destrict to its Number in the Above pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 189-193 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 James Hall
2 Lemuel Smith
3 Jacob Duryea
4 John Baley
5 George Péarsall
6 Zacheriah Flaglor
7 Quimby Cornell
8 James Simson
9 Jacob Scriver
10 David Knapp
11 Stephen Badgly
12 Abraham Fraligh
13 Fredrick Cline
14 Isaac Holms
15 Stephen Daves
16 Joseph Griffen Cap't
17 Joshua Owen
18 George Badgly
19 John Culver
20 John Stoutenburgh
21 Peter Fredrick
22 Peter Haggadone
23 Henry Wicks
24 Isaac Lummoree
25 William Carpenter
26 Henry D. Ostrom
27 James Callow
28 Benjamin Batty
29 Venus Seaman
30 Sam'ul Carpenter
31 Zacheriah Marshall
32 William Lawrence
33 Peter Storm
34 John Bulles
35 Daniel Ward
36 Jonathan Dean
37 John Wigg
38 John Manning
39 John Burnet
40 Job Mullford
41 Joseph Furman
42 Jonathan E. Hoag
43 John Goalder
44 William Holmes
45 Henry Slaght
46 Charles Nelson
47 Joseph Griffen
48 Daniel Lefferts
49 Benjamen Bouten
50 Ruben Morss
51 Charles Manning
52 Peter Simson

No. 53 From the little Nine partners line to a little Above the widow Vanvleeks by Cap't James Swartouts Southerly to the road that Leads from

Salvenus Seamons to Peter Simsons Including the Road towards from Said Swartouts to Beckers Bars

Nathaniel Seaman

The Town Meeting Voted to be held the Next Insuing Year at the house of John Vanvorhis

Town of ) At the Anuel Town Meeting for the Town of Clinton
Clinton ) held at the House of John Vanvorhis on Tuesday the 5th of April 1791 the Following Persons Where Chosen as Town Officers for the Year Insuing

Present Lemuel Concklen Esq'r
Isaac Bloom — Town Clerk
Rich'd Cantlon — Supervisor

John W. Allen )
Abraham W. Stoutenburgh ) Assessors
Jacob Smith )
Thomas Nelson )

Voted that the Collector give Sacurrity ) Abel Peters
Benjamen Worden — Collector ) his Sacurity

Benjamen Worden )
Stephen Marshall ) Constables
Peter Fredrick Jun'r )
Nehemiah Marshall )

Elisha Bedle ) Poor Masters
Ahaswarus Elsworth )

Francis I. Nelson — Pound Master

Johanes Hageman )
Garadus Quick ) Fence Viewers
Francis I Nelson )
Zacheus Marshall )

Jacob Smith ) Apprisers of Intestate Estates
Jacob Scriver )

Jacob Smith )
Abraham W. Stoutenburgh ) Com'rs for Laying out & Regulating Highways
Able Peters )

Voted that any Ram Found off his owners Premises between the 1th Day of September & the 1th of November is Lyable to be Gelt by any Person owning Sheep & finding him Within his premises

Voted that hoggs suficienly Ringed and yoaked to be as Commoners and any persons Shall have a Right to Chetch and pound hoggs on his or her own premises if not so Ringed and yoaked Untill the Damage Done by them be Setled and the Damages may be Adjudged and Apprised by Two freeholders as well as the Costs thereon —and if the same be not Setled without Delay the person having them Pounded shall Advertise them in three publick Places for forty Eight hours at Least & if not then Setled they may be Sold at Publick Vendue and if they fetch more the over Pluss shall be Returned to the owner after paying all Costs and Damages Which Costs are to be Reasonable

Destricts of High ways and pathmasters thereto

No. 1 To begin a little East of Bernadus Filkins at Washington line thence Down the poughkeepsie Road to the Top of the hill south of William Bensons House

Timothy Bedle

2 From Said Destrict Down Said Road till Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Wards including the Road from William Willings to Solomon Oakleys

Ahaswarus Elsworth

3 From the Above Destrict to poughkeepsie Town Line

Pearsall Brown

4 From Timothy Bedles to the great bridge over wapengers Creek including the Roads from Co'l Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpstones to Washington line

Isaac Bloom

5 From Washington Line East of the house of Smiths & Irwins South Westerly along or by the house of Jacob Smiths to the Road Leading from Joseph Allens to Zacheriah Flaglors

Garadus Quick

No. 6 From the poughkeepsie road past by Joseph Bensons & Zacheriah Flaglors Across the Creek till it meets the road Leading along by the Widow Bushes

Elisha Benson

7 From the South End of the Great Bridge Near Frances Barkers to the Bridge by Enoch Lesters old house

Quimby Cornell

8 From the Head of Creegers Fly Southward by Cap't Hughes old house and then Westerly to the Road that leads to Thomas Shadbolts including half the Bridge by Hughes Mills

Daniel Slaght Jun'r

9 From Peter Simsons Bridge West past the Shoolhouse at Garrisons lane

Martin Mathas

10 From the Above Schoolhouse Southerly Alon by David Knaps to Stoutenburghs Road

Jurdon Frost

11 From Anthony Badgleys North to the Schoolhouse Near Paul Huffmans

Isaac Alberson

12 From the West Side of Crumelbow Creek past Derick Vanvleets and Paul Hoffmans on the Road that goes by Thomas Shadbolts

Daniel Slaght

13 From the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek near Jahones Beekers to Creegers fly

Fredrick Shultz

14 From Rhinebeck Town Near the House of Timothy Doughty past John Dewitts to a road Coming from East Near Nelsons Saw mill

John Crapsie Jun'r

No. 15 From a little West of Abraham Fralighs Mills Southwesterly by Thomas Shadbolts to the Southwesterly part of John Lawrences Land
Stephen Davis

16 From Joseph Griffens Corner past Nathanel Powells and James Griffens to Gazleys Mills including the Cross road by Zeno Carpenters
James Griffen

17 From the blacksmiths Shop by purdys to Isaac Lummoree
Joshua Owen

18 From Isaac Lummoree to Jerred Rundles
Jonathan Owen

19 From Jerred Rundles to the bridge by moses Degroff including the bridge
Henry Vandeburgh

20 John A. Lee
21 Obadiah Powell
22 Cornelus Traver Jun'r
23 George Morquat
24 Jacob Everson
25 John N. Vanwagner
26 Sam'ul Smith Mason
27 & 48 Bernet Gay
28 Benjamen Batty
No. 29 Amos Weeks
30 Paul Furman
31 Zacheus Marshall
32 Richard Lawrence
33 John Van Vorhis Jun'r
34 Thomas Stewart
35 Daniel Ward
36 Richard Pudny
37 Isaac Concklin
38 John Williams & )
James Culver )
39 Jacob Scriver
No. 40 Job Mulford
41 Michal Cookenham
42 Henry Rikert
No. 43 John Goalder
44 Joseph Wilson
45 George Tedrick
46 Charles Nelson
47 Frederick Hamm
48 for a New Destrict )
being add to 27 )
49 Benjamen Bouten
50 Ruben Moss
51 Charles Manning
52 Joseph Finch
53 Peter Becker

Voted that fifty Pounds be Raised this year for the Support of the poor
By a Poll it is Voted that the Town Meeting for the Next year be again holden at John Vanvorhis

Isaac Bloom Town Clerk

Town ) At Anuel Town Meeting held on tuesday the 3d Day of Aprel
of Clinton ) 1792 held the hous of John Vanvorhis the following Persons Was Chosen as Town Officers for the Insueing year

Present Lemuel Conklen Esqr
John W Alen — Town Clark
Isaac Bloom — Supervisor
Voted that Three Assessors be Chosen

John A. Lee )
John M. Thusten ) Assessors
Abel Peters )

Voted the Collecter Shall Give Bonds To the Town Clark
Benjaman Worden Collecter Abel Peters Sacurity

Benjaman Worden )
Nehemiah Marshal )
Peter Fradrick Juner ) Constables
John L Taller )

Elisha Bedel )
Francis J. Nelson ) Poor Masters

Daniel Veal — Pound Master

John Hegerman )
Rudolph Van houghingburgh )
Jobe Mulford )
John N Vanwagnor ) Fence Vewers
Peter Simpson )
Jacobus Swartout )

Jacob Smith )
Abraham W Stoutenburgh ) Com'rs Laying out and
Frances J. Nelson ) Regulateing highways

Voted that the Ram Law as Last year onely to Pay a Fine of Ten Shillings in Stid of Cuting Them And in Defalt of the Owner of said Ram Paying said fine the Person Agreaved there by Shall be impower to Advertise Said Ram for Six Days Keeping him in his own Costody and to be Sold at Vandue to the highest Bider and if any over Plush Shall Remain after Paying Said fine With the Cost attending the Same it Shall be Returned to the Owner

Voted the hog Law Continued as Last year

Voted that the Moneys Due from James Marshal To the Town of Clinton one thurd To be Paid Next Fall the Other Two Thurds To Stand and and Remane in his hand Untill Next Town Meeting

Voted that No Person be Allowed to Go a fishing at Night Carrying fier With them into any Persons incloshear Excepting the North River Without the Concent of the owner Excepting there own Aney Person Affending against this Law Shall Pay a fine of Five pounds to any Person Sueing for the Same before aney Justes of the Peas of this County

Rodes Destricts

No 1 To Begin a Little East of Barnadus Filkins at Washington Line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Rode to the Top of the Hill South of William Bensons

Peter P Germond

2 From the Said Destrict Down Said Rode till Whare the Rod Comes in from Daniel Wards in Clooding the from Thomas Wellings

Lemuel Conklen Esq

3 from the Above Destrict to Poughkeepsie Line

Jacob K. Duryee

4 From Timothy Bedle To the Grate Bridge over Wappings Crick Including both Roads from Isaac Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpenston to Washington Line

Benjaman Worden

No 5 From Washington Line East of the house of Irven & Newets South Wesly Along by the house of Jacob Smiths to the Rode Leading from Joseph Allen Zachriak Flaglors
Uriah Mitchell

6 From the Poughkeepsie Rod a Long by Joseph Allens to the Rode that Lee to Jacob Smith including the Bridge over Wappings Crek by Zac'h Flaglors
Joseph Allen

7 From the South Side of Great Wappings Creck Near Benjaman Wordens to the Bridge Enuch Lesters Old house
William Johnson

No 8 From the head of Criggers fly South Past Cap't Hughs Old house then Westerdly to the Rode that Leeds by Thomas Shadbolts Including the one half of the bridge by Cap't Hughes Mills
Daniel Sleght Juner

No 9 From Peter Simpsons Bridge West Past the School house at Garrisons Lane
Joshua Chambers

(Ed. note: In this item the words, "Past the School house at Garrisons Lane" have been crossed out and the words, "to the Cross Road West of David Hildreth" inserted.)

N 10 From the above School house Southerly along by David Knaps to the Stoutenburgh Rode
Bourdewine Yarinton

N 11 From Antoney Badgleys North to the School house Near Daniel Slaths
Jacob Overacker

N 12 From the West Side of Crom Elbo Creck Past Dereck Vanfleets & Daniel Slaths to the Rode that Leeds to Th'o Shadbolts
Peter Radleff

N 13 From the West Side of Crom Elbo C Near Johanes Barens To Cregers fly
David Burger Junr

14 From Rinebake Town Near the house of Timothy Doughty Past John Dewitts to a Rode Coming from the East Near Nelson Saw mill
Barnet Van Benhausen

15 From a Littel West of Cap't Hughes Mills South Westerdly by Thomas Shadbolt Southwesterly Past John Lawrance
Thomas Shadbolt

16 From Joseph Griffens Corner Past Nathanel Powel To Gazleys Mill in Cluding the Cross Rode by Zeno Carpenters
Cap't Joseph Griffen

17 From Purdeys Black Smith Shop To Joshua Owen
Judiah Allen

18 From Isaac Lemurees to Abner Lee Store
Jonathan Owen

19 From Abner Lee to the to the top of the hill East of Moses Degroff Including the Bridge

Abner Lee

20 From the hill East of Moses Degroff West to th Crum Elbo Creck Rode

John Stoutenburgh

No. 21 From North Street Rode Down by Obediah Powels Down Crum Elbo Creck Rode to the Rod Called Stoutenburgh Rode from thence to Cantillens Landing

Obediah Powel

(Ed. note: In this item the words, "Down Crum Elbo Creck Rode to the Rod Called Stoutenburgh Rode from thence to Cantillens Landing", have been crossed out and the words, "to Francis R. Nelsons line" inserted.)

22 From Backers Bars Crumelbo Creck near Majer Stoutenburgh Including the Rode Whitenburgh Church and the Rode Up said Creck to Little Ninepartners Line

Peter Ackart

23 From Peter Simpsons to the Last Destrict including the Cros Rode North of Tallers mill to the fly

Peter Simpson

24 From Isaac Lemureux to the Mane Rode at Pleasent Valley

Jacob Everson

25 From the d'Cantillon Rode South by Cort Debous Land to Dennee Ostrom fuling mill

John N Vanwagnor

26 From the mane Rod by Zacheus Marshall Past Denea Ostroms fuling mill to Pough Line

Benjaman Latten

27 (Ed. note: The description of this district has been omitted but the name "Jacob Schriver" had been written in and crossed out.)

28 From Jestes Marshall North Past Jonathan Hoag farm Elnathan Lyons Including the Mountain to Washing Line Line and also including the Rode from Jonathan Hoag Corner to Washing Line

Josiah Purdy

No. 29 From Washing Line Near Lawrance Southwick Southward along by Venes Semons to Peter Simpsons Bridge

Amus Weeks

30 From Washington Line to the Last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cros Rode that Leads a Crost to Elnathen Lyons

William Tomson

31 From the South West Corner of John Lawrance Land to the Rode Leading to Stoutenburgh Landing Including the New Rode from Daniel Veal to a Large Wite Oak tree Join the Destrict of Isaac Frost

James Clapp

32 From the Rode by Cornelus Lawrance East by Jacob Lawrance

Richard Lawrance

33 From James Bakers Southerly by Peter Storm to the to the Rode Leads by Benjaman Lattens

Peter Storm

34 From Barkmans Town Nort by Joseph Hicks to the Poughkeepsie Rode
Ezekiel Witney

35 From Daniel Wards to the Mane Rode by Wido Bons old house
Owen Ward

36 From the East Side of Duryee Bridge South to Bakesmans Line
Jonathan Deen

37 From William Stoutenburgh Southerdly to Hufmans farm
John Tod

38 From the Rode Called Stoutenburgh Road South by James Culvers to John Mannings North Line
John G. Vanwagner

No 39 From Luke Stoutenburgh Chery Lane to George Rimp
John Burnet

40 From George Rimp to the Rode Leading to Uhls Landing
Jesse Ames

41 From the West Side of Crum Elbow Creck Near Dewitt Mills Westward to the Post Rode from Rinebake Town to Widow Uhel Landing
Nicholus More

42 From the South Side of Joseph Herrick by Elnathen Lion to Peter Simpson
Hugh Wiley

43 Begining at Benjamen Latton Westerdly By Jacob Schryvers to the New Rode to Poughkeepsie Line
James Prichet

44 Begining at the Rode that Leads by Stephen Deens to the Ninepertners Near W'm Homes Westardly by Newcomb Mills to the Rode that Leeds from Daniel Wards to the Wido Bons old house Including the Rode that Leeds from Said Mills to the Poughkeepsie Rode
John Newcomb

45 From the School house Northardly Past Henery Sleght to Peter Travers
Henery Slaeght

46 From Jacob Overacers Past Isaac Frost to the Rode that Leeds from David Knap to Providence School house
Charles Nelson

47 From Enuch Lesters old house to Hughes Mills Including the Cross Rode to Joseph Herreck
George Carpenter

No. 48 From Poughkeepsie Line North to Jacob Bushes Including the Rode East of Cap't Daniel Smith to Jacob Schriver
Daniel Leffart

49 From the Norh River at Hallock Landing to the Bridge on Crum Elbo Creck West of Charles Nelsons Including the Bridge
Arbart Vanbenscouten

50 Begining on the Rode that Leeds from John Vanvorhis to Jonathan Owen then By Ruben Mors to the Rode that Leads from Cornelus Lawrance to Abner Lee Store

Ruben Mors

51 From James Prichets Northardly to the Rode Called Stoutenburgh Rode

William Cook

52 From Washington Line East of Jabus Finches Westartly by Hildreth to the mane Rode Leeding from Selvenus Semons to Peter Simpsons Including that Part of the Cross Rode from Capt Swartout that Lies South of the Same

Noah Hildreth

53 Begining at the Little Ninepertners Line North of the house of Abraham Stoutenburgh Sothardly Westardly tel it Coms to the house of Ja'ms Swartot then Sothardly tel it Coms to the Cros Rode that Leeds by Finches

Jacobus Swartout

54 Begining on the South Line of David Knap Runing Westardly tell it Coms to the Line of Jesse Bells from thence Southardly to the DeCantillon Landing

Jesse Bell Esq

No 55 Begining at the house of C Swartout Runing West to Backers Bars Including the Cross Rode to Siles Week so fur as the fly

Peter P Stoutenburgh

56 From Joshua Owen to Isaac Lemureux

James Marshall Juner

57 Begining East of Zachriah Flaglors at the Rode that Coms from Jacob Smith Runing Westardly to the School house Near Nicholus Vanwagner

Jacob Carl Juner

Voted To be Resed for the Releaf of the Poor the Sum of one Hundred and Sixty Pounds

Voted the Town Meeting to be held for the Insueing year at the house of Jonathan Owen By a majorrity of Voices

John W. Allen Town Clark

No. 58 Begining at the North Line of Clinton Town Near John Paldings from thence South Easterly by Soloman Traver to the Rode that Leads to Dewits Mils to Stoutsburgh Landing

59 From Cornelus Vandykes at Crumelbo Rode a Cros By Joshua Nelson to the Rode that Leeds from Jn'o Dewitt to Stoughburgh Landing

60 From David Johnson South Line on the post Rode to the North Line of Jacobus Stoutenburgh and from thence to James Stoutenburgh Landing

James J Stoutenburgh

No 61 From North Street Road down by Obediah Powel to Frances R. Nelsons line

Frances R. Nelson

62 From the Last Menchened Destrict to James Stoutenburgh Store
63 From James Stoutenburgh Store to D Cantillon Landing
Richard d Cantillon

64 From the Cros Road West of David Hildreth to the School house at Garrison Hovenbergh Corner
Jacob P Traver

Dutches County in the Town of Clinton At an Annuel Town Meeting held at the House of Jonathan Owen on Tuesday the 2 Day of Aprel 1793 the following Parsons Whare Chosen For Town officers for the year Insueing Under the Directions of

Lemuel Conklin )
Jacob Schriver ) Esqrs
John W. Allen Town Clark
Isaac Bloom Superviser

Voted that 3 Assessors Be Chosen

Jacob Smith )
John M Thusten ) Assessors
Henery Van Hoghingburgh )

Voted the Collector to Give Bond With Surety

Benjaman Worden — Collector
Abel Peters — Surety

Benjaman Warden )
Nehemiah Marshall )
Ebenezer Badcock ) Constables
John Farmer )

Thomas Tomkins )
David Bedford ) Overseers of the Poor

Jacob Smith )
Abel Peters ) Commishoners of the Highway
John M Thusten )

Jacob Everson )
John Taller ) Pound Masters
Daniel Veal )

Timothy Bedel )
James Gazley )
James Swartwout )
John W. Allen ) Fence Vewers
William Homes )
Obediah Powel )

Voted the Town meeting to be Continued at the House of Jonathan Owen the Insueing year

Overseers of the Highway for the Severl Destricts mentioned in this Book in the Pages Following 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217 and the Names & Nombers Following Cooperate With Eact Destrict to its Number in the Above Pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 209-217 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| N 1 | Timothy Bedel | No 6 | Peter Filkins |
| N 2 | Joshua Ward | No 7 | George Person |
| N 3 | Elisha Masten | No 8 | Chrestopher Hughes |
| No 4 | Isaac Bloom | No 9 | Charles Traver |
| No 5 | Gerardus Quick | No 10 | John Powel |

No 11 Stephen Badgley
No 12 Daniel Sleight
No 13 David Backer
No 14 John Dewitt
No 15 Stephen Davis
No 16 Nathanel Powel
No 17 Jacob Weeks
No 18 Jonathan Owen
No 19 Moses Degroff
No 20 Harmon Vanbenscouten
No 21 Obediah Powel
No 22 Peter Backer
No 23 Peter Simpson
No 24 Jacob Everson
No 25 John M Thusten
No 26 Samuel Smith Mason
No 27
No 28 Ahiel Morris
N 29 Sylvanus Simmons
N 30 William Thompson
No 31 Daniel Veal
No 32 Stephen Lawrance
N 33 Isaac Travis
No 34 Thomas Steward
No 35 Elisha Bedle
No 36 Joseph Bloodgood
37 Joseph Husted
38 James Baker
39 James Jackson
40 John Hendricks
41 Henery Van Houghingburgh
42 Fredrick Cashow
43 Jacob Schriver Esqr
44 John Newcomb
45 Henery Sleight
46 James Frost
47 Rudolph Van Hoevenbargh
48 Daniel Lefferts
49 Charles Nelson
50 Stephen Doty
51 Isaac Powel
52 Joseph Finch
53 John Farmer
54 Henery Marshall
55 John Taller
56 Smith Peters
57 Solomon Flagler
58 Michael Cookingham
59 Joshua Nelson
60 John Maning

John W. Allen Town Clark

Dutches ) At an Annual Town Meeting held at the House of Jonathan Owen
County ) in the Town of Clinton on Tuesday the First Day of Apriel 1794
Under the Direction of Jacob Schriver Esqr the Following Parsons
Ware Chosen Town Officers

John W. Allen Town Clark
Richard dCantillon — Superviser
Voted 3 Assessors
John M Thusten )
Ab'hm Stoutenburgh ) Assessors
Jesse Bell )
Voted the Collector To Give Surety to the Town Clark
Benjaman Worden — Callector Abel Peters — Surety

Richard dCantillon )
Abel Peters ) Commishoners of the Highway
Cor's Lawrance )

Benjaman Worden )
Nehemiah Marshall )
Ebenezer Badcock ) Constables
John Farmer )
James Marshall )
Uriah Mochel ) Overseers of the Poor
Daniel Veal )
Isaac Lemurex ) Pound Masters
John Taller )

William Holmes )
Jacobus Swartout )
Cornelus Lawrance ) Fence Vewers
Hendrick Ostrom )
Peter Simpson )
John Culver )

Voted Rams — that if aney Ram be found of his Masters or Oweners Incloshers between the first Day of Sep't and the first Day of November the Owner Shall forfit and Pay the Sum of Ten Shillings to be Recovered by aney Parson owen Sheep to be Recovered before aney Justes of the Peas in Said County

Voted Sheep — That Sheep Shal Not be Alowed to be A Comennes But Lyabel To be Pounded When found of there Masteers or Mistres Inclosher

Voted hogs — that the Hog Law Remane as in the year 1791 in Page 199

Voted — Fence Vewers

Voted — theat the fencevewers Shall fore Shillings p'r Day When on the Execution of thare Office

Voted — the Overseers of the Poor Shall have Six Shillings p'r Day When Called out of the town on Besiness of the Town and fore Shillings p'r Day When on business in said Town

Overseers of the highway for the Several Destricts menchened in this Book in Pageses following
209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217 And the Names and Numbers Following to Cooperate with Each Destrict to its number in the above Pages

(Ed. note: The numbers 209-217 refer to pages in the original manuscript.)

No. 1 Peter P Germond
2 Thomas Newcomb
No 3 Parsall Brown
4 Benjaman Worden
No 5 Gradus Quick
6 Peter Filkin
7 Samuel Semons
8 Thomas Wilber
9 John Ruge
(Ed. note: In this item the name "John Ruge" has been crossed out and the name "Jacob Burger" inserted.)
10 John Sarles
11 Isaac Alberson
12 Cornelus Vanvleet
13 David P Traver
14 Richbil Williams
15 James Weeks
16 James Griffen
17 Walter Allen
18 George Badgley
19 Abner Lee
20 Tobias W Stoutenburgh
21 Frost Powel
22 Benj Stoutenburgh
23 James Simpson
24 Timothy Conklin
25 Evert Vanwagner
26 Benj Latten
27
28 Josiah Purdy
29 Benj'n Hall Jun
30 Briant Meloney
No 31 Daniel Veal
32 Elisha Mors
33 James Baker
34 John Bulles
35 Daniel Ward Juner
36 Jonathan Deen
37 Isaac W Stoutenburgh
38 Benony Kipp
39 James Jackson
40 Benj'n Boughten
41 Joseph Furman
42 Ara Bice
43 Jacob Scriver
44 John Croat
45 Robart Simson
46 Solomon Frost
47 John Sheak
48 Barnat Gay
49 Albart Vanbenscouten
50 Ruben Mors
51 Isaac Powel

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | Peter Finch | | 59 | Jacob Sponinbargh |
| 53 | Inslay Simmons | No | 60 | James J Stoutenburgh |
| 54 | Jessy Bell | | 61 | Frances R Nelson |
| 55 | Peter P. Stoutenburgh | No | 63 | Richard dCantillon |
| 56 | James Marshall Juner | | 64 | Jacob P Traver |
| 57 | Jacob Carl Juner | | 65 | John Maning |
| 58 | Michael Cookingham | | | |

Town meeting to Continue at Jonathan Owen the Insueing year

Dutchess County ) At an Annuel Town Meeting held at the house of Jona-
Clinton Town ) than Owen in Said town on Tuesday the 7th Day of April 1795 under the Direction of Jacob Schryver Esq'r

Jonathan Owen — Town Clerk

Voted that Rich'd dCantillon Shall be town Treasurer

Voted that the town Treasurer pay the County Treasurer the Contingent Expences of this town for the present year out of the Moneys Due to said town who is hereby authorized to Collect the same

Rich'd dCantillon — Supervisor

Voted 3 Assessors

Joseph Allen )
Joshua Nelson ) Assessors
Henry Ostrom )

Voted the Collector to give Surety to the Town Clerk

Nehemiah Marshall – Collector & Constable George Everson – Surety

Martin Garrison )
Francis Nelson ) Constables
Daniel Veal )
John M. Thurston )
John W. Allen ) Commissoners of High ways
Daniel Veal )
Henry Ostrom ) Over Seers of the Poor
John Culver )
Daniel Veal )
Isaac Lummaree ) Pound Masters
John Teller )

Daniel I Ward )
Daniel Veal )
Francis Nelson )
John VanCamp ) Fence Viewers
Jacob Wiley )
Peter Denney )

Voted that the Ram Law remain as 1794 in page 222

Voted that Sheep Shall not be a Commoner but Still not Liable to be Pounded
Sheep unless found doing Damage

Voted that the Hog Law remain as in the Year 1791 in page 199

Voted that Fence Viewers Shall have four shillings p'r Day when on the execution of their office

Road Destricts Overseers

No. 1 Begins a little East of Timothy Bedles at the Washington line thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road to the top of the Hill South of William Bensons

James Hall

2 From the above Destrict Down the Road untill where the Road Comes in from Daniel Wards Including the Road from Thomas Willings
Lemuel Conklin

3 From the Above Destrict to Poughkeepsie line
John Everson

No. 4 From Timothy Beadles to the Great Bridge over the Wappengers Creek Including both Roads from Isaac Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpenstone to Washington line
John Bailey

5 From Washington line East of Samuel Woods South westerly by the house of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading past Joseph Allen to Zacheriah Flaglors
Gerardus Quick

6 From the Poughkeepsie Road by Joseph Allens to Zacheriah Flaglors Bridge Including said Bridge
John Green

7 From the South Side of the Great Wappingers Crick near the Widow Whealys to the Bridge near Enuch Lesters old house
William Johnston

8 From the Head Cregger Fly South past Cap't Hughes old House thence westerly to the Road that Leads by Thomas Shadbolts Including half of the Bridge By Hughes Mills
Thomas Wilber

9 From Peter Simpsons Bridge west to the Cross Road west of David Hildreths
Reulof Ostrom

10 From the School House Southerly past John Requaws to the Black Smith Shop of William Hustis
John Requaw

11 From Anthony Badgleys North to the School House Near Daniel Sleights
Stephen Badgley

No. 12 From the west Side of Crom Elbow Crick past W'm Peters and Daniel Sleights to the Road that leeds to Tho's Shadbolts
William Peters

13 From the west Side of Crom Elbow Crick near Johannis Barghs to Creggers Fly
Cornelius Radclift
(Ed. note: In this item the name "Cornelius Radclift" has been crossed out and the name "Elias Hufman" inserted.)

14 From Rhinebeck town near the house of Timothy Doughty past John D. Witts to a Road Coming from the East near Nelsons Saw Mill
John Crabsee

15 From a little west of Hughes Mill Southwesterly past Isaac Albertsons House
Silas Fosdick

16 From Joseph Griffins Corner past Nathaniel Powells to John Gazlay Mill Including the Cross Road by Zeno Carpenters
James Griffin

17 From Purdys Black Smith Shop to Smith Peters
Jacob Wickes

18 From Isaac Lummarees to Cantillons Back Store
John Vanvorhis

19 From Cantillons back Store to the top of the Hill West of Reuben Sarles
John Culver

20 From the top of the hill west of Reuben Sarles Westerly to the Crom Elbow Creek Road
Herman Van Benschoten

21 From North Street Road by Obadiah Powells to Francis R Nelsons line
Samuel Hadin

22 From Backers Bar Crom Elbow Crick Near Maj'r Stoutenburghs Including the Whitenbargh and the Road up Said Creek to Little Nine partner line
Peter Stoutenburgh

23 From Peter Simpsons to the last Destrict Including the Cross Road North of Tellers Mill to the Fly
David Traver Jun'r

24 From Isaac Lummaree's to the Main Road at Pleasant Valley
John W Allen
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 232".)

25 From the Road to D Cantillons South past Koert Debois's to Ostroms fulling Mill
Koert Dubois

26 From the Main Road by Zacheus Marshalls past Henry Ostrom's fulling Mill to Poughkeepsie line
Henry Ostrom

27 From Justic Marshall North past Jonathan Hoag farm to Elnathan Lyon Including the Mountain to Washington line and also Including the Road from Hoag Corner to Washington line
Abel Peters

28 From Washington line near Lawrence Southwick Southward along by Sylvenus Seamons to Peter Simpsons Bridge
Benjamin Hall

29 From Washington line to the last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road that Leads to Elnathan Lyons
Briant Melony

30 From the Southwest Corner of Isaac Albertsons Land to the Road Leading to dCantillons Landing Including the new road from Daniel Veals to a large white oak tree in the Destrict of Isaac Frost
Daniel Veal

31 From the Road by Cornelius Lawrence East by Jacob Lawrence
William Lawrence

32 From Solomon Howlands Southwardly by Peter Storms to the Road that Leads by Benj'n Lattings
James Baker

33 From Beekman town North by Joseph Hicks to the Poughkeepsie Road
Samuel Hicks

34 From Daniel Wards to the Main Road by the Widow Bonds old house
Owen Ward

35 From the East Side of Duryees Bridge South to Beekman town line
Jonathan Dean

36 From William Stoutenburgh Southwardly to Hufmans farm
James Tompkins
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 232".)

37 From the Road Called Stoutenburgh Road South by James Culvers to John Mannings North line
Benoni Kipp

38 From Luke Stoutenburghs Cherry lane to George Rimps
Matthew Howard

39 From George Rimps to the Road Leading to Uhls Landing
Hiram Walker

40 From the west side of Crum Elbow Creek near Dewitts Mill westward to the post Road from Rhinebeck town to the Widow Uhls Landing
Samuel Starr

41 From the South side of Joseph Herrick by Elnathan Lyon To Peter Simpson
Ara Bice

42 Beginning at Benj'n Latting westerly by Jacob Schryver to the new Road to the Poughkeepsie line
James Prichard

43 Beginning at the Road that leads by Stephen Deans to the Nine partners near W'm Holmes westerly by Newcoms Mill to the Road that leads from Daniel Wards to the widow Bonds old house Including the Road that Leads from s'd Mills to the Poughkeepsie Road
William Holmes

44 From the School house Northerly past Henry Sleights To peter Travers
Garret Tederick

45 From Jacob Overacker's past Isaac Frosts to the Road that Leads from W'm Hustis to Providence School House
James Frost

46 From Enuch Lesters old house to Hughes Mills Including the Cross Road to Joseph Herricks
John Sheak

47 From Poughkeepsie line North to Jacob Bushes Including the Road East of John Wyncoop to Jacob Schryver
William Barber
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 233".)

48 From the North River at Hallocks Landing to the Bridge on Crum Elbow Creek west of Charles Nelson Including the Bridge
Frost Powell

49 Beginning on the Road that Leads from John Vanvorhis to Jonathan Owen thence by Reuben Mors's to the Road that Leads from Cornelius Lawrence to Zacheus Marshalls
Stephen Doty

50 From James Prichard Northerly to the Road Called Stoutenburghs Road
Isaac Wood

51 From Washington line East of Jabez Finches westerly by Hildreth to the Main Road Leading from Sylvinus Seamans to peter Simpson Including that part of the Cross Road from Cap't Swartwouts that lies South of the Same
Joseph Finch

52 Beginning at the little Nine partner line North of the house of Abraham Stoutenburgh thence South westerly till it Comes to the House of James Swarwout then Southerly till it Comes to the Cross Road that Leads by Finches
Abraham Stoutenburgh

53 Beginning on the Main Landing road thence Northerly to W'm Hustis Black smith Shop from thence the Westerly Road to Jesse Bells from thence Southerly to the Main Road again
Henry Marshall

54 Beginning at the House of C Swartwout Running West to Backers Bar Including the Cross Road to Silas Weeks so far as the Fly
John Teller

55 From Smith Peters to Isaac Lummarees
Smith Peters

56 Beginning East of Zacheriah Flaglor at the Road that Comes from Jacob Smiths Running westerly to the School House near Nicholas Vanwagnen
Jacob Carl

57 Beginning at the North line of Clinton town near John Pawlings from thence South Easterly by Solomon Traver to the Road at Dewitts Mill
Micheal Cookingham

58 From Cornelius Vandycks at Crom Elbow Road a Cross By Joshua Nelson to the Road that Leads from John Dewitts To Stoutenburgh Landing
Joshua Nelson

59 From David Johnstons South line on the post Road to the North line of Jacobus Stoutenburgh and from thence to James J. Stoutenburgh Landing
John Johnston

60 Beginning at the North Side of Francis R Nelsons line thence Southerly to the South end of widow Mariam Nelson farm
Francis R Nelson

61 From Mariam Nelson farm to Rich'd dCantillons Landing
Rich'd dCantillon

62 From the Cross Road west of David Hildreth to Providence School House
Cornelius Ostrom
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See below".)

Town Meeting to be Held at the house of Jonathan Owen Next Year

New Destricts & Alterations

63 Begining at Providence School-House then Northerly by John Lummarees untill it Comes in the Road Leading from Frederick Shultz to Peter Travers

62 from the Cross Road west of David Hildrith to the Road Leading past John Lummarees

24 Divided in 2 Destricts
From Isaac Lummarees to the South East Corner of John W Allens Garden

64 From John W Allens Garden to the Main Road at Pleasant Valley

65 From the Road Leading from James W Stoutenburgh Mills To Isaac Powells Near John Seamans across by John P. Schryvers to the New Road Leading past Isaac Conklins to John Burnets

66 Begining at Lefferts new Store on D Cantillon Road past Isaac Conklins & John Burnets to Poughkeepsie line

36 Altered From the Road Leading past Jacob Schryvers to the post Road begining at said Road Northerly past John Wigs to the Destrict No. 67

47 Divided in 2 Destricts
Begining at the Road Leading to Poughkeepsie a little West of Jacob Schryver Westerly to the post Road from thence to the Poughkeepsie line Including to the North line of Wickhaff

67 Begining at Wickhaffs North line on the Post Road to Jacob bush

We do hereby Certify that the Within alterations is Made by us this Nineteenth Day of March 1796

Daniel Vail )
John M Thurston ) Commissioners
John W. Allen ) of High ways

Clinton Town
a true Copy of the above alterations Examined and Recorded this 4th Day of April 1796
by me Jonathan Owen Town Clerk

68 begining at the head of the Lane a little west of John Rowland past Reuben Spencers to Solomon Frosts

Dutches County ) At an Annuel Town Meeting held at the House of Jona-
Clinton Town ) than Owen in Said Town on tuesday the 5th day of April 1796 Under the Inspection of John W Allen and Jacob Schryver Esq'rs

Voted by Pole Henry Vanderburgh — Town Clerk
Richard D Cantillon — Supervisor

Voted 3 Assessors
Court Dubois )
Abraham Stoutenburgh ) Assessors
Henry Ostrum )

Voted the Collector to Give Security to the Town
by Pole Nehemiah Marshal — Collector, Abel Peters — Security

Voted Nehemiah Marshal )
Israel Carpenter )
Daniel Budd ) Constables
Simson Sleigh )

Voted Joseph Allen )
Jonathen Gazley ) Commissoners of H'ways
Herman V'n Benschoten )

Voted Henry Ostrum )
Koert Dubois ) Overseers of the Poor

Voted Elisha Morse )
Isaac Lemoreaux ) Pound Masters
John Teller )

Voted Hiram Walker )
Ezekil Lawrence )
John Gager ) Fence Viewers
Hulit Peters )
Elisha Morse )
Michael Cookingham )

Voted five Commissoners of Schools
Jacob Schriver )
Rich'd D. Cantillon )
Abraham freleigh ) Commisoners of Schools
Henry Ostrum )
Isaac Bloom )

Voted the Ram Law Continued
Voted the Hog Law Continued
Voted the Town Meeting to Continue as before
Voted Path Masters

No. 1 Begins a little East of Timothy Beedles at the Washington line thence down the Poughkeepsie Road to the Top of the Hill South of William Bensons
Peter German

2 From the Above Destrict Down the Road Until Where the Road Comes in from Daniel Wards Including the Road from Thomas Willings
Thomas Newcom

3 From the Above Destrict to the Poughkeepsie Line
Peter Flagler

4 From Timothy Beadles to the Great Bridge over the Wapingers Creek

Including both Roads from Isaac Blooms Mills and Jacob Sharpenstone to Washington Line

John Bailey

5 From Washington line East of High Berny Mills South Westerly by the house of Jacob Smith to the Road Leading Past Joseph Allen to Zachariah flaglers

Gerardus Quick

6 From the Poughkeepsie Road by Joseph Allens to Zacheriah Flaglers Bridge Including s'd Bridge

Joseph Allen

7 From the South Side of the Great Wappingers Creek near the Widow Whealeys to the Bridge near Enach Lester old House

Smith Peters

8 From the head of Criggers fly South Past Capt Hughes old house thence Westerly to the Road that Leads to Tho's Shadbolts Including half of the Bridge by Hughes's Mill

Henry Sleight Jun'r

9 from Peter Simpsons Bridge West to the Cross Road West of David Hildreth

David Hildreth

10 From the School house Southerly Past Jn'o Requaws to the Blacksmith Shop of William Hustis

John Requaw

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See Page 242".)

11 from Anthony Badgleys North to the School house near Daniel Sleights

Ezekel Lawrence

12 from the West Side of Crum elbow Crick Past W'm Peters to and Daniel Sleights to the Road that Leads to Tho's Shadbolts

William Peters

(Ed. note: In this item the name "William Peters" has been crossed out and the name "Cor'l V'n Vleet" inserted. A marginal note opposite the item says: "Divided (Part Carried) to No. 69".)

13 from the West Side Crom Elbow Creek Near Johanis burgers To Criggers fly

Elias Hoffman

14 from Rhinebeck Town near the house of Timothy Doughty Past J'no Dewitts to a Road Comeing from the East Near Nelsons Sawmill

Baltus Crapsy

15 from a little West of Hughes Mill now Carpenters Southerly Past Isaac Albertson's house

James Davis

16 from Joseph Griffens Corner Past Nath'l Powels to Jn'o Gazley's Mill Including the Cross Road by Zeno Carpenters

Nath'l Powel

17 from Purdy's Black Smith Shop to Smith Peters

Jacob Weekes

18 From Isaac Lemureaux to Cantillons Back Store
George Badgeley
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "alt'd See Pg 242".)

19 from Cantillon Back Store to the top of the Hill West of Reuben Sarles
John Mott

20 from the top of the hill west of Reuben Sarles to Westerly to the Crom Elbow Crick Road
John Stoutenburgh

21 from North Street Road by Kinyons farm to Francis R Nelsons line
Francis R Nelson

22 from Backers barn Crom Elbow Creek Near Maj'r Stoutenburgh Including the Whitten bargh and the Road up s'd Creek to little Nine Partner line
Bastian Traver

23 From Peter Simson to the last Destrict Including the Cross Road North of Tellers Mills To the fly
Peter Morequot

24 from Isaac Lemureaux's to the Main Road at Pleasant Valley
Isaac Lemureaux

(Ed. note: In this item the words "Main Road at Pleasant Valley" have been crossed out and the words "the Southeast Corner of J. W Allens Garden" inserted.)

25 From the Road to Decantillons South Past Keort Dubois's To Ostrums fulling mill
William Carpenter
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See pg 242".)

26 from the Main Road Past Zacheus Marshal Past Henry ostrum fulling mill to the Poughkeepsie line
Abr'm Wood

27 From Justice Marshal's North Past Jonathen hoag's farm to Elnathan Lyon Including the Mountain to Washington line also Including the Road from Hoag Corner to Washington line
Abel Peters

28 From Washington line near Lawrence Southwick's Southerd by Silvenus Seamans to Peter Simsons Bridge
Ahab Arnold

29 From Washington line the last Mentioned Destrict Including the Cross Road that Leads to Elnathan Lyons
Paul Furman

30 From the Southwest Corner of Isaac albertsons land to the Road Leading to Decantillons Landing Including the New Road from Daniel Veals to a large white oak tree in the Destrict of Isaac Frost
Cornealus Lawrence

31 From the Road by Cornealus Lawrence East by Jacob Lawrence
Elisha Morse
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "alter'd See Pg 242".)

32 From Jonathen Owen Southardly by Peter Storms to the Road that Leads by Benj'n Lattins
James Baker

33 From Beekman Town North by Joseph Hicks to the Poughkeepsie Road
John Gager

34 From Daniel Ward's to the Main Road by the Widdow Bonds old house
Owen Ward

35 From the East Side of Duryees Bridge South to Beekman Town line
Jonathen Dean

36 From William Stoutenburgh Southardly to Hoffmans farm
Joseph Hustid

37 From the Road Calld Stoutenburgh Road South by James Culvers to John Manning North line
Uriah Smith

38 From Luke Stoutenburgh Cherry lane To George Reighm
Timothy Eames

39 From George Reighms leading to Uhle's Landing
Thomas Landon

40 From the West Side of Cromelbow Creek Near Dewitts Mill Westward to the Post Road from Rhinebeck Town to the Widdow Uhle's Landing
Joseph Furman

41 From the South Side of Joseph Herrick by Elnathan Lyon to Peter Simson
Area Bise

42 Begining a Benjamin Lattins Westerly by Jacob Schriver to the new Road to the Poughkeepsie line
Jacob Schriver

43 Beginning at the Road that Leads by Stephen Deans to the Nine Partners near Wil'm Holmes Westerly by Newcom's Mill to the Road that Leads from Dan'l Wards to the Widdow Bonds old house Includin the Road that leads from s'd mills to the Poughkeepsie Road
William Holmes

44 From the School house Northerdly Past Henry Sleighs to Peter Travers
George Tederic
(Ed. note: In this item the words "Extended to Shults hil" have been added and a marginal note says: "See Page 241".)

45 From Jacob Overacker Past Isaac Frosts to the Road that Leads from William Hustis to Providence School house
Benj'n Wordon

46 From Enoch lesters old house to Carpenters Mill Including the Cross Road to Joseph Herricks
John Ostrum

47 Beginning at the Road leading to Poughkeepsie a little West of Jacob Schriver Westerly to the Post Road from thence to the Poughkeepsie line including to the North line of Wykoff

Baltus Schriver

48 From the North River at Hallocks Landing to the Bridge on Crom Elbow Creek West of Charles Nelsons Including the Bridge

Abert V'n Benschoten

49 Beginning on the Road that leads from John Vanvorhise's To Jonathen Owens West by Reuben Morse to the Road that leads from Cornealus Lawrence to Zacheus Marshall's

Stephen Doty

50 from James Prichard's Notherdly to the Road Call'd Stoutenburgh's Road

Charles Manning

51 From Washington line East of Jabez finch's Westerdly by Hildreth to the Main Road leading from Silvenus Seamon's to Peter Simson's Including that Part of the Cross Road from Cap't Swartouts that lies South of the same

Joseph finch

52 Beginning at the little Nine Partner line North of the House of Ab'm Stoutenburgh thence South Westerly til It Comes to the House of James Swartout then Southerly til it Comes to the Cross Road that leads by finches

Abr'm Stoutenburgh

53 Beginning on the Main landing Road thence Northerly to Wil'm Hustis Blacksmith Shop from thence the Westerly Road that leads to Jesse Bells From thence Southerdly to the Main Road Again

Jessee Bell

54 Beginning at the house of J Swartout Running West to Backers Barn Including the Cross Road to Silas Weekes as far as the fly

John J Teller

55 From Smith Peters to Isaac Lemureaux

Paul Perry

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "alterd See P. 242".)

56 Beginning East of Zachariah Flagler at the Road that Comes from Jacob Smith Running Westerly to the Schoolhouse Near Nicholas Van Wagners

Solomon Flagler

57 Beginning at the North line of Clinton Town near John Paulings from thence South Easterly by Solomon Traver to the Road at Dewitt's Mill

Michael Cookenham

58 From Cornealus Vandykes at Crom Elbow Road across by Joshua Nelsons to the Road that Leads from John Dewitts to Stoutenburgh Landing

Joshua Nelson

59 From David Johnsons South line on the Post Road To the North line Jacobus Stoutenburgh and from thence To James Stoutenburgh's Landing

John Johnson

60 Beginning at the North Side of Francis R Nelson's line thence Southerly to the South End of Widdow Mariam Nelson's farm
Theophilus Nelson

61 From Mariam Nelson's farm to Rich'd Dcantillon's landing
Rich'd dCantillon

62 From the Cross Road west of David Hildrith's to the Road leading Past John Lemureaux
Cornealus Ostrum

63 Beginning at Providence School house then Northerly by John Lemureaux until it Comes in the Road leading from Frederic Shulths to Peter Travers
John Lemureaux

64 From John Wallen's Garden to the Main Road at Pleasant Valley
65 From the Road Leading from James W. Stoutenburgh Mill To Isaac Powels near John Seamans Across by John P. Schrivers to the New Road leading Past Isaac Conklins To John Burnit's
John Tod

66 Beginning at Lefferts New store on Decantillon Road Past Isaac Conklins and John Burnits to Poughkeepsie line
James Tomkins

67 Beginning at the Post Road Running Notherly Past John Wigs
William Barber

68 Begining at the Head of the lane a little West of John Rowlen's Past Reuben Spencers to Solomon Frosts
Reuben Spencer

Clinton Town
A True Entry of the Destricts Made this 5 of April 1796 and the Numbers Brought in Rotation
By Henry Vanderburgh, Town Clerk

69 From Cap't Spencers Destrict Near Jn'o Rowlens to To Davis's at the Cross Roads
Destrict No. 44 to be Continued to Shults's Hill until it Meets the Destrict from the Mill of Seaman Carpenters
Destrict 55 Extended from Smith Peters to the School house West of Anthony Badgeleys
Destrict No. 18 Continued from D Cantillon Store N.W. of Jonathen Owen to the house of Court Vanvorehise
Destrict No. 25 be Continued from H Ostrums Fulling Mill to the house of John Budd
Destrict No. 10 Continued from the School house Southerdly Past Jn'o Requaws to the Cross Roads East of John Culvers

Recorded the Above Alterations March 22, 1797
Henry V'n D burgh T.C.

The Above Alterations Made by Jonathen Gazlay Herman V'n benschoten Joseph Allen Commissioners of H ways the 21 March 1797

Dutchess County The proceedings of an Annuel Town Meeting
Clinton Town Held at the House of Thomas Nickerson in said Town on Tuesday the 4th Day of April 1797
Under the Inspection of John W. Allen & Jacob Schryver Esq
John W. Allen Esq'r Moderator

Voted Richard dCantillon Supervisor
Voted by pole ) Jonathan Owen Town Clerk
Voted 5 Assessors John J. Teller )
John Bailey )
Frederick Uhl ) Assessors
Jacob Schryver )
Koert Dubois )
Voted for Collector to give Surety to Supervisor
Voted by pole Israel Carpenter Collector Rich'd dCantillon & Isaac Conklin Surety
Voted Israel Carpenter )
Simpson Sleight )
Daniel Budd ) Constables
Nehemiah Marshall )
Tobias Stoutenburgh ) Commissioners
Jonathan Gazlay ) of
Koert Dubois ) High Ways
Joshua Ward )
Thomas Tompkins ) Overseers of the Poor

Jesse Ames )
William Johnston ) Pound Masters
Peter Flaglor )
Voted Hiram Walker )
Ezekiel Lawrence )
John Gager )
Hewlet Peters ) Fence Viewers
Elisha Mors )
Micheal Cookingham )
Jacob Schryver )
Richard dCantillon )
Abraham Freligh ) Commissioners of Schools
Henry Ostrom )
Isaac Bloom )
the Ram Law to remain as in 1794 in page 222
the Sheep Law to remain as in 1795 in page 226
the Hog Law to remain as in 1791 in page 199
Voted by pole that the Next Town Meeting be at the House of Jonathan Owen
Ordered that there be Raised in this Town the Sum of one Hundred & thirty pounds for the Support of the Poor

Road Destricts ) & Overseers ) Begins a little East of Timothy Beadles at Washington line

No. 1 thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road to the top of the Hill South of William Bensons
Timothy Beadle

2 From the above Destrict Down the Said Road untill it Meets the Road from Daniel Wards Near Peter Flaglors including the Road from Thomas Wellings

Samuel H Smith

(Ed. note: In this item the words "including the Road from Thomas Wellings" have been crossed out, and the name "Hewlet Peters" has been inserted in place of "Samuel H Smith".)

3 From the above Destrict to Poughkeepsie line

Jacob K. Duryee

4 From Timothy Beadles to the Great Bridge Near James Reads Including both Roads from Isaac Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpenstone to Washington line

Isaac Bloom

5 From Washington line East of Hibernia Mills South westerly past Jacob Smiths to the Road leading from Joseph Allens to Zacheriah Flaglors

Uriah Mitchell

(Ed. note: In this item the words "From Washington line East of Hibernia Mills" have been crossed out and the words "From Jacob Smiths North line" inserted.)

6 From Poughkeepsie Road by Joseph Allens to Zacheriah Flagler Bridge including Said Bridge

John Green

7 From the South side of the Great Wappinger Creek near Grovener Whealers to the Bridge near where Enoch Lesters old House stood

George Pearsall

8 From the Head of Creggers Fly South past Carpenters old House thence westerly to the Road that leads to Thomas Shadbolt Including half the Bridge by Carpenters Mill

Andrew Hoag

9 From the Bridge where Peter Simpson formerly lived west to the Cross Road west of David Hildreth

Jacob F. Traver

10 From providence School House Southerly past Reuben Marshalls to the Cross Roads East of John Culvers

Reuben Marshall

(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out and a marginal note says: "To Hustis Shop Altered page 250".)

11 From the School House by Anthony Badgley's North to the School House near Daniel Sleights

Isaac Albertson

12 From the West Side Crum elbow Creek past William Peters to the Head of the lane Near John Rowlands

John Clapp

(Ed. note: In this item the words "West Side Crum elbow Creek" have been crossed out and the words "Bridge on the Ende Kill" inserted.)

13 From the west side of Crum Elbow Creek near Johonas Burgers to Creggers Fly

John Dumont

14 From Rhinebeck Town near the House of Timothy Doughty past Jn'o DeWitts to a Road Comeing from the east near Nelsons Saw Mill
John D. Witt

15 From a little west of Carpenter Mill South westerly to the west side of John Vails Land
Silas Forsdick

16 From Joseph Griffins Corner past Nathaniel Powell to John Gazlay Mill including the Cross Road to Zeno Carpenters
Smith Herrick

17 From the Black Smiths Shop Near the Stone Meeting House To Smith Peters
Jacob Wickes

18 From Rich'd dCantillons past Jonathan Owens to Koert Vanvorhis's
Jonathan Owen

19 From Rich'd dCantillons to the top of the Hill west of Reuben Sarles
Richard dCantillon

20 from the top of the Hill by Reuben Sarles Westerly to Crum Elbow Creek Road
Daniel Barlow

21 From North Street Road past Kenyons Farm to the line of Francis R. Nelson
Samuel Garwood

22 From Backers Barn Crum Elbow Creek near Maj'r Stoutenburghs Including the wittimbergh and the Road up said Creek to little Nine partner line
Ramson Carshow

23 From Peter Simpsons to the last Destrict including the Cross Road north of Tellers Mill to the Fly
Peter Mariquat

24 From the Road North of Isaac Lummarees house on the East side to the South East Corner of John W. Allens Garden
Isaac Lummaree

25 From the Road to DeCantillons Southerly past K. Dubois to Ostrums Fulling Mill including the new Road Coming out by John Buds Barn
Koert Dubois

26 From the main Road past Zacheus Marshalls past Henry Ostroms to the Poughkeepsie line
Abraham Wood

27 From Justis Marshalls North past Jonathan Hoags to Elathan Lyon including the Mountain Road to Washington line also the Road from Hoags Corner to Washington line
Isaac Underhill

28 From Washington line near Lawrence Southwick Southerly past Sylvenus Seamans to Peter Simpsons Bridge
Edward Southwick

29 From Washington line to the Last District including the Cross Road that leads to Elathan Lyons
William Thompson

30 From the west line of John Vails to Richard Cantillons Including the new Road from Daniel Vails to a Large White Oak tree in District 45
James Clapp

31 From the Road past Cornelius Lawrences East past Jacob Lawrence to the School House
Elisha Mors

32 From the Road near Jonathan Owens Southerly to Destrict No. 26
John J Vanvorhis

33 From Beekman town North by Joseph Hicks's to the Poughkeepsie Road
Cornelius Mastin

34 From Daniel Wards to the Main Road Near Peter Flaglors
Elisha Beadle

35 From the East side of Duryees Bridge Southerly to Beekman Town line
Anthony Ward

36 From William Stoutenburghs Southerly to Huffmans Farm
Joseph Husted
(Ed. note: In this item the name "William Stoutenburghs" has been crossed out and the name "Gilbert Tompkins's" inserted.)

37 From the Cross Roads Near John Culvers South by James Culvers to John Mannings North line
James Baker

38 From Luke Stoutenburghs lane to George Rimph
Titus Dutton

39 From Geo. Rimphs leading to Uhls Landing
Jesse Ames

40 From the West Side of Crum Elbow Creek near D Witts Mill to the post Road & from Rhinebeck town to Uhls Landing
Frederick Uhl
(Ed. note: In this item the words "West Side of Crum Elbow Creek near D Witts Mill" have been crossed out and the words "East Side the Bridge on the Ende Kill" inserted.)

41 From the South side of Joseph Herricks by Elathan Lyon to Peter Simpsons old place
Henry Rykert

42 From Benjamin Lattings westerly by Jacob Schryvers to the new Road to the Poughkeepsie line
John Golder

43 From the Road that Leads by Stephen Deans to Nine partners near W'm Holmes west by Newcombs Mill to the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards to Peter Flaglors old House including the Road that leads from S'd Mills to the Poughkeepsie Road
Obadiah Griffin

44 From the School House past Henry Sleight to Shults Hill untill it Meets the Destrict from Carpenters Mill and to the Crotch of No. 11 about 15 Rods a past the School House

Robert Simpson

45 From Jacob Overackers past Isaac Frosts to North Street Road

Benjamin Frost

46 From Enoch Lesters old House to Carpenters Mill Including the Cross Road to Joseph Herricks

Gordon Glasure

47 Beginning at the Road leading to Poughkeepsie a little west of Jacob Schryver westerly to the post Road from thence to the Poughkeepsie line including to the North line of Wycoff

Barnet Gay

(Ed. note: In this item the words "from thence to the Poughkeepsie line including to the North line of Wycoff" have been crossed out.)

48 From Hallocks Landing to the east end of the Bridge over Crom Elbow Creek Near Sam'l Seamans

Christiphor Hughes Jun.

49 From the Road that leads past John Vanvorhis & Jon Owens then westerly past Reuben Mors to the Road that leads from Zacheus Marshalls to Cornelius Lawrence

Reuben Mors

50 From James Pritchards Northerly to the Road Called Stoutenburgh Road

Abraham Kipp

51 From Washington line east of Jabez Finch westerly by Heldriths to the main Road Leading from Sylvanus Seamans to Peter Simpsons including that part of the Cross Road from Maj'r Swartwouts that lies South of the Same

Joseph Finch

52 From the little Ninepartner line North of Abraham Stoutenburghs House then Southwesterly til it comes to the House of Ja's Swartwout then Southerly until it Comes to the Cross Road that leads by Finches

Nathaniel Seaman

53 From the Cross Roads near John Culvers then Northerly to W'm Hustis Blacksmith Shop thence the west Road past Jesse Bells to the Main Road again

Jesse Bell Jun'r

54 From the House of J. Swartwout running west to Backers Barn including the Cross Road to Silas Weekes as far as the Fly

John Teller

55 From Smith Peters to the School House west of Anthony Badgleys

George Badgley

56 From the east of Zacheriah Flagler at the Road that comes from Jacob Smiths running westerly to the School House near Nicholas Vanwagners

Joseph Carl

57 From the North line of Clinton near John Pawlings thence Southerly & East by Solomon Traver to the Road at D Witts Mill
Micheal Cookingham

58 From Cornelius Vandycks at Crum Elbow Road across by Joshua Nelsons to the Road that leads from John DWitts to Stoutenburghs Landing
Jacob Spanbargh

59 From Johnston South line on the post Road to the North line of Jacobus Stoutenburgh from thence to Ja's Stoutenburgh Landing
John J. Stoutenburgh

60 Begining at the North line of Francis R. Nelson thence Southerly to the South end of Mariam Nelsons farm
John Rogers

61 From Mariam Nelsons farm to D Cantillons Landing
Israel Carpenter
(Ed. note: In this item the words "From Mariam Nelsons farm" have been crossed out and the words "From the Rock East of John Lights" inserted.)

62 From the Cross Road West of David Hildrith to the Road leading past John Lummarees
Henry P. Traver

63 Begining at Providence School House then Northerly by John Lummarees until it Comes in the Road leading from Frederick Shults to Peter Travers
Benjamin Gazlay

64 From John W Allens Garden to the Main Road at Pleasant Valley
Jacob Everson

65 From the Road at James Stoutenburghs Mill near John Semons across by John P. Schryvers to the new Road leading past Isaac Conklins to John Barnet
John Todd

66 Begening at Walter Skidmores running past John Barnet to Poughkeepsie line
Isaac Conklin

67 Begining at the post Road running Northerly past John Wigs
John Wig

68 Begining at the Head of the lane Near John Rowlands then past Reuben Spencers to Solomon Frosts
Reuben Spencer

69 From the lane Near John Rowlands to Davis's at the Cross Roads
A true Copy of the Road Destricts recorded by me this 8th Day of April 1797 by me
Jonathan Owen Town Clerk

70 from Poughkeepsie line on the post Road to Johnstons South line

10 from William Hustis Black Smith Shop to the Cross Road a little North of John Powells

71 from the Cross Road North of John Powells to Providence School House

72 From the Spring near Peter Travers Deceased on the hill thence by the House of David Traver & thence to the Road from Seaman Carpenters to Wittenbergh

73 From Mariam Nelsons Farm to the Rock East of John Lights

74 Begening a little South west of John Golders thence Northerly to the North line of John Mannings farm thence westerly to the Bridge near Vanatten Barn

75 From the Road Opposite John J. Allens to the Road Near William Carpenters

76 From the Bridge near Gazlays Mills & taking the New Road Easterly across the Bridge Near James Germonds and so on to Washington line near Hibernea Mills

77 From Chetertons to Solomon Flaglors Near the Great Bridge

78 Beginning at John Dumonts thence North by the Widow Radclifts & Peter Marquots thence to the Road by Peter Stoutenburghs

the foregoing Alterations Made the 22nd Day of March 1798 by Jonathan Gazlay Koert Dubois & Tobias Stoutenburg Commissioners of Highways & Recorded this 31st Day of March 1798 By me
Jonathan Owen Town Clerk

DUTCHESS COUNTY
Clinton Town

At an Anual Town Meeting Held at the House of Jonathan Owen in Said Town on Tuesday the 3rd Day of April 1798 under the Inspection of Jacob Schryver John W. Allen & Jesse Bell Esq'r the following officers for Said Town were Elected by a General Poll

Rich'd dCantillon — Supervisor
Jonathan Owen — Town Clerk
Koert Dubois )
Joshua Ward )
John M. Thurston ) Assessors
Israel Carpenter )
Abraham Stoutenburg )
Simpson Sleight Collector Henry Sleight & Jesse Bell Surity
John W. Allen )
Jonathan Gazlay ) Commissioners of High Ways
Koert Dubois )
Joshua Ward )
Koert Dubois ) Poor Masters
Simpson Sleight )
Daniel Budd )
Michael Palmer )
Nehemiah Marshall ) Constables
Jacob Ostrom )
Boudewine Yelverton )
Jacob Everson )
Israel Carpenter ) Pound Masters
Daniel Vail )

Abel Peters )
Cornelius Lawrence )
Joshua Ward )
Timothy Beadle ) Fence Veiwers
John Teller )
Frederick Uhl )
Jacob Schryver )
Rich'd dCantillon )
Abraham Freligh ) Commissioners of Schools
Henry Ostrom )
Isaac Bloom )
£350 to be raised for the Poor this Year
the Ram Law to remain as in 1794 in page 222
the Sheep Law to remain as in 1795 in page 226
the Hog Law to remain as in 1791 in page 199
the Next Town Meeting to be at the House of Jonathan Owen

Road Districts
& overseers

No. 1 From Washington line east of Timothy Beadles thence Down the Poughkeepsie Road to the top of the Hill South of William Bensons
Samuel M. Smith
James Hall

2 From the above Destrict to the Road that Comes from Daniel Wards near Peter Flaglors
William Ely
Joshua Ward

3 From the above Destrict to Poughkeepsie line
Jacob K. Duryee
Wm. T. Belding

4 From Timothy Beadles to the Great Bridge near Hugh Willsons Including both the Roads from Isaac Blooms Mills & Jacob Sharpenstone to Washington line
John Bailey
Isaac Bloom

5 From Jacob Smiths North line South westerly to the Road leading from Joseph Allens to Solomon Flaglors
Uriah Mitchell Same
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 263".)

6 From Poughkeepsie Road by Joseph Allens to Flaglors Bridge including Said Bridge
William Allen Same

7 From the South Side of the Great Bridge near Grovener Whealers to the Bridge near where Enoch Lesters old House Stood
Hugh Willson
Smith Peters

8 From the Head of Criggers Fly South past Carpenters old House thence Westerly to the Road that leads to Thomas Shadbolts Including half the Bridge near Carpenters Mill
Bastian Crapser
John Sheak

9 From the Bridge where Peter Simpson formerly lived west to the Cross Road west of David Hildriths

Jacob Traver Same

10 From William Hustis Black Smith Shop North to the Cross Roads a little north of John Powells

Reuben Marshall
William Hustis

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 263".)

11 From the School House near Anthony Badgleys to the School House Near John Irelands

Ephraim Hill Sme

12 From the Bridge on the Ende Kill past William Peters to the Head of the lane near John Rowlands

John DeWitt
Corneleus Vanvliet

13 From the west side of Crom elbow Creek near Johannus Burgers to Criggers Fly

Mchael Pelie Same

14 From Rhinebeck Town near the House of Timothy Doughty past John D. Witts to a road coming from the East near Nelsons Saw Mill

Gilbert Williams Same

15 From a little west of Carpenters Mill South westerly to the west side of John Vails Land

Stephen Davis
Silas Fousdeck

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 267".)

16 From Joseph Griffins Corner past Nathaniel Powell to John Gazlays Mill Including the Cross road to Zeno Carpenters

Walter Griffin
David Bedford

17 From the Black Smith Shop near the Stone Meeting House to Smith Peters

Willson Allen
Henry Clapp

18 From Rich'd dCantillons past Jonathan Owen's to Koert Vanvorhis's

Jonathan Owen

19 From Rich'd dCantillons to the top of the Hill West of Reuben Sarles

Rich'd dCantillon Same

20 From the top of the Hill west of R. Sarles Westerly to Crom Elbow Creek Road

Samuel Gilbert
Tobias W. Stoutenburgh

21 From North Street Road past Kinyons Farm to the line of Francis R. Nelson

Abraham Odell
Samuel Garwood

22 From Backers Bars to Crum Elbow Creek near Maj'r Stoutenburghs Including the Wittemberg and the Road up said Creek to little Nine partners line

David Cookingham
Benjamin Stoutenburgh

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 271".)

23 From Where Peter Simpson lived to the last Destrict including the Cross Road north of Tellers Mill to the Fly

Samuel Doty Same

24 From the Road North of Isaac Lummarees House on the east side said House to the South East Corner of John W. Allens Garden

Timothy Conklin Same

25 From the Road to D. Cantillon Southerly past Koert Dubois to Ostroms Fulling Mill including the new Road Comeing out by John Budds Barn

Evert Vanwagner
John M. Thurston

26 From the Main Road past Simon Flaglors apast Henry Ostrom To the Poughkeepsie line

Henry Ostrom Same

27 From Justice Marshalls North past the Hoag Farm to Elathan Lyon including the Mountain Road to Washington line also the Road from Hoags Corner to Washington line

Daniel Beadle
Israel Veal

28 From Washington line near Lawrence Southwick Southerly past Sylvenus Seamans to the Bridge were Peter Simpson formerly lived

Ahab Arnold
Benjamin Hall

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Alter'd See page 271".)

29 From Washington line to the last Destrict including the Cross Road that leads to Elathan Lyons

Paul Furman
Zadock Southwick

30 From the west line of John Vails to Rich'd dCantillons Including the new Road from Daniel Vails to a Large white Oak tree in District 45

Daniel Vail
Samuel Lawrence

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 263".)

31 From the Road past Cornelius Lawrence East past Jacob Lawrence to the School House

Obadiah Lawrence
Elisha Mors

32 From the Road near Jonathan Owen Southerly to District No. 26

Peter (J) Schryver
James P. Storm

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered page 275".)

33 From Beekman Town line North by Joseph Hickes to the Poughkeepsie Road

Thomas Stewart Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered".)

34 From Daniel Wards to the Main Road near Peter Flaglors

Owen Ward
Daniel Ward Jun'r

35 From the East side of Duryees Bridge Southerly to Beekman Town line

Jonathan Dean Same

36 From Gilbert Tompkins Southerly to Huffmans Farm

John Wig
John Dob

37 From the Cross Road near John Culvers South by James Culvers to John Mannings North line

James Culver
Richard Baker

38 From Luke Stoutenburgh lane to George Rimphs

Phineas Ames
Ephraem Congdon

39 From George Rimph's Leading to Uhl's Landing

Thomas Landon Same

40 From the East Side of the Bridge on the Ende Kil to the Post Road & from Rhinebeck Town to Uhl's Landing

Barnt B. Vanwagner
Christopher Hughes

41 From the South Side of Joseph Herricks by Elathan Lyons to Peter Simpsons old place

Reuben Wiley Same

42 From Benjamin Lattings Westerly by Jacob Schryver to the New Road & to the Poughkeepsie line

Jacob Schryver
John Golder

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 275".)

43 From the Road that Leads by Stephen Deans to Nine partners near W'm Holmes west by Newcombs Mill to the Road that Leads from Daniel Wards to Peter Flaglors old house including the Road that leads by Said Mill to Poughkeepsie Road

William Holmes
Zacheus Newcomb

44 From the Crotch of No. 11 about 15 Rods South of the School House & thence past Henry Sleghts to Shultz Hill until it Meets with Destrict from Carpenters Mill

Henry Sleght Same

45 From Ephraim Hills past Isaac Frosts to North Street Road

Isaac Cock
Thomas Stringham

46 From Enoch Lesters old house Stood to Carpenters Mill Including the Cross Road to Joseph Herricks

Seaman Carpenter
Isaac Doty

47 From the Road leading to Poughkeepsie a little west of J. Schryvers westerly to the Post Road

Jacob Bush Same

48 From Hallocks Landing to the East end of the Bridge over Crum Elbow Creek near Samuel Seamans

Christopher Hughes Jun'r
Joseph Garwood

49 From the Road that Leads past John Vanvorhis & Jon. Owen Westerly past Reuben Morss to the Road that Leads from Zacheus Marshall to Cornelius Lawrences

Reuben Mors Same

50 From James Pritchards Northerly to the Road Called Stoutenburgh Road

Isaac Powell
William Todd

51 From Stanford line east of Jabez Finches westerly by Hildriths to the Road leading from S. Seamans to Peter Simpsons including that part of the Cross Road from Maj'r Swartwouts that lies South of the same

James Swartwout Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 271".)

52 From the L. Nine partner line North of A. Stoutenburghs Southerly till it Comes to the Cross Road that Leads by Finches

Abraham Stoutenburgh Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Alter'd See page 271".)

53 From the Cross Road near John Culvers thence Northerly to W'm Hustis Black Smith Shop thence the west Road past Jesse Bells to the main Road again

Jesse Bell Esq'r Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered page 263".)

54 From the House of J. Swartwout running west to Backer Barn including the Cross Road to Silas Weeks's as far as the Fly

Obadiah Frost Same

55 From Smith Peters to the School House west of Anthony Badgleys

George Badgley Same

56 Begining a little East of Solomon Flaglors at the Road that Comes from Jacob Smiths running westerly to the School House near Nicholas Vanwagners

Solomon Flaglor Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Added to No. 5 See page 267".)

57 From the North line of Clinton near John Pawlings then Southerly & East by Solomon Travers to the Road at D.Witts Mill

John Crabsee Jun'r
Solomon Traver

58 From Cornelius Vandyks across by Joshua Nelsons to the Road that leads from John D Witts to Staatsburgh Landing
Joshua Nelson Same

59 From Johnstons South line to Jacobus Stoutenburgh North line Including the Road to Jas Stoutenburgh Landing
Nathaniel Sheldon
Valentine Odle

60 Begining at the North line of Francis R. Nelsons then Southerly to the South line of Mariam Nelsons Land
Francis R Nelson
Samuel Hedden

61 From the Rock East of John Lights to D.Cantillons Landing
Abner Lee Same

62 From the Cross Road west of David Hildriths to the Road Leading past John Lummarees
George Burger
William Teal

63 From Providence School House Northerly by John Lummarees untill it Comes in the Road Leading from Frederick Shultz to Peter Travers
John Lummaree
Cornelius Ostrom

64 From John W. Allens Garden to the main Road at Pleasant Valley
John W Allen Same

March 20, 1810
Altered to begin 2 Rods East of the Brige between Evert Degraff and the first Mentioned Place
H V D B T.C

65 From the Road near John Semons across by John P. Schryvers to the New Road Leading by Isaac Conklins to Poughkeepsie
John Lawless Same

66 From Walter Skidmores apast John Burnets to Poughkeepsie line
Gilbert Tompkins Same
(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 267".)

67 From the Post Road Northerly past John Wigs
Blank

68 From the Road by John Rowlands past Reuben Spencer to Solomen Frosts
Reuben Spencer Same

69 From the lane near John Rowlands to the Cross Road near Fordham Burtiss
Abraham Freligh
John Ireland

70 From Poughkeepsie line on the Post Road to Johnstons South Line
Barnet Gay Same
From William Hustis Black Smith Shop to the Cross Road a little North of John Powells
(Ed. note: This item has been crossed out.)

71 From the Cross Road North of John Powells to Providence School House

John Traver Same

72 From the Spring near Peter Travers on the Hill by the House of David Traver to the Road from Seaman Carpenter to the Witenbergh

David P. Traver Same

73 From Mariam Nelsons farm to the Rock East of John Lights

Ebenezer Harrington Same

74 From a little Southwest of John Golders thence Northerly to the North line of John Mannings farm thence westerly to the Bridge near Vanatten Barn

John Manning Same

75 From the Road opposite of John J Allens to the Road near William Carpenters

Jacob Ostrom Same

76 From the Bridge near Gazlays Mill taking the new Road across the Bridge near James Germonds & so on to Washington line near Hebernia Mills

Joseph Pearsall Same

(Ed. note: A marginal note opposite this item says: "Altered See page 267".)

77 From Chestertons to Solomon Flaglors near the great Bridge

Peter Chesterton
Thomas Willing

78 From John Dumonts North by the Widow Radcliffs & Peter Marquarts to the Road by Peter Stoutenburghs

David Traver Jun'r
Frederick Kline

the foregoing is a true Record. Recorded by me the 18th Day of April 1798

Jonathan Owen T. Clerk

DUTCHESS County At an Anual Town Meeting Held at the House of Jonathan Owen in Clinton Town on Tuesday the Second Day of April 1799 under the Inspection of Jacob Schryver & Jesse Bell Esq'rs the following officers were Chosen for Said Town

Jonathan Owen — Town Clerk
Richard D.Cantillon — Supervisor
Abraham Freligh )
Henry Ostrom ) Assessors
John Culver )
Simson Sleght Collector Henry Sleght & Jesse Bell to be Surety
John D.Witt )
Jacob Schryver ) Commissioners of High-Ways
Jesse Bell )
Henry Ostrom )
John M. Thurston ) Overseers of the Poor

Simson Sleght )
Micah Palmer )
Nehemiah Marshall ) Constables
Jacob Ostrom )
Bowdewine Yelverton )

Israel Carpenter )
Jonathan Gazlay )
William T. Belding ) Pound Masters
John J Teller )

William Johnston )
Henry Sleght )
Daniel Vail )
Abner Lee ) Fence Viewers
William T. Belding )
Hewlet Peters )

Richard D. Cantillon )
Jacob Schryver )
Abraham Freligh ) Commissioners of Schools
Henry Ostrom )
Isaac Bloom )

Voted £ 250 to be Raised for the Support of the Poor

John D. Witt )
Richard D. Cantillon ) A Committee
Isaac Bloom )

the above Committee was Chosen with Power to act agreeable to a Certificate Signed by Rich'd D Cantillon and Read by Jonathan Owen At Said Meeting & is Lodged with the Town Clerk
the Ram Law to remain as in 1794 in page 222
the Sheep Law to remain as in 1795 in page 226
the Hog Law to remain as in 1791 in page 199
the Next Town Meeting to be Held at the House of Jonathan Owen

# INDEXES

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS

INDEX TO MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES

# INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS

## A


Acard, Johanas, 76
Ackart, Peter, 135
Ackert, David, 106
John, 96
Adams, Abraham, 65
John, 104
Adreance, Albert, 72
Adsit (Adset)
Benjamin (Benjamen), 70, 94, 95, 97, 98
Samuel (Samll), 68, 81
Stephen, 90, 93, 97
Akin (Akins)
Benjamin (Benjamen), 82, 83, 93, 95, 105, 111
Albertson (Alberson)
Isaac, 89, 93, 95, 121, 125, 131, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 154
Albright (Albrack, Albraght, Albrick, Albruk, Allbrak)
John, 30, 66, 67, 70, 75, 77, 86, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 110
Allen (Alen, Allin)
Asa (Assey), 66, 68, 75, 84, 108
Benjamin, 14
Increas, 74, 86, 93, 95, 103
J. W., 149
James, 30, 69, 74
John, 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 89, 96, 100, 112
John, Jun'r., 79, 84, 94, 95, 98
John J., 159, 166
John W., 4, 14, 112, 116, 120, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 162, 165
Joseph, 98, 101, 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121, 125, 131, 134, 141, 142, 147, 148, 152, 154, 160
Judiah, 134
Othaniel (Othoniel), 78, 89, 93, 95, 111
Seth, 26, 68, 70, 71
Seth, Junor, 66
Walter, 140
William (W'm), 28, 29, 30, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 121, 160, 161
Ames, Jesse, 136, 153, 156
Phineas, 163
Anderson, Joshua, 86
Angevine, Jonathan, 122
Annen, Daniel, 98
Anson, Sylas, 95
Armstrong, Abner, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75
Arnold (Arnel, Arnol)
———, 73, 107
Ahab, 149, 162
Anthony (Anthoney), 3, 68, 72, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 105, 107
David, 70, 84, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107
Artson, John, 36
Atherton, Cornelas, 72
Atwater, Benjamin, 109
Caleb, 4
Austin (Asten, Astin, Aston)
Levinas, Junr, 110
Oliver, 72, 85, 90, 107
Silas (Syles, Sylus), 27, 30, 94
Auther, Abraham, 11
Avor, Christian, 66


## B


Backer, David, 139
Peter, 139
Badcock, Ebenezer, 138, 139
Badgley (Badgeley, Badgly)
Anthony (Anthoney, Antoney, Antony), 30, 31, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 106, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 134, 142, 148, 152, 154, 157, 161, 164
George, 129, 140, 149, 157, 164
Samuel, 31, 73, 77, 79, 84, 91, 108
Stephen, 73, 101, 129, 139, 142
Stephen, Jun'r, 99, 103, 166
Bailey (Baley)
John, 129, 142, 148, 153, 160
Baker, James, 97, 103, 135, 139, 140, 144, 150, 156
Richard, 163
Baldwin (Baldin)
Doctor (Docter), 72, 74
Elijah, 17, 71
Bales, John, 98, 99
Banker (Bunker)
Thomas, 26, 98
Barber, Gideon, 92
William, 145, 152
Bard, Doct'r John, 95, 96
Barens, Johanes, 134
Bargh, Johannis, 142
Barker, Esq'r, 77
Francis (Frances), 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 100, 107, 131
Samuel, 10
Thomas, 68, 74, 76, 78, 82, 87
Thomas, Junr, 81
Barlow, Daniel, 119, 155
Moses, 103, 104, 111
Barnes (Barns), *See also* Barens
———, 92
John, 76, 78, 83, 95
Joseph, 78, 95, 101
Richard, 63, 70, 71, 73, 75
Barnett (Barnet), *See also* Burnet
John, 158
Thomas, 92
Thomas, Jun'r, 98, 100
Barrack (Barrick, Barrock)
John, 70, 76, 112
Barton (Barten)
Caleb, 3, 67, 69, 108
John, 74
Joseph, 3, 12, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 56
Lewis (Lewes, Luis), 4, 15, 27, 28, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
William, 13, 35, 58, 60
Bartow (Barto)
John, 67, 75, 77
Batty, Benjamin (Benjamen), 129, 132
Beadle (Bedel, Bedle, Beedle)
Daniel, 162
Elisha, 77, 79, 84, 115, 129, 130, 133, 139, 156

Isaac, 94
Timothy, 101, 116, 121, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 138, 141, 142, 147, 153, 160
William, 74
Becker, Johannes (Jahones, Johannis), 113, 117, 121, 125, 131
Martinis, 111
Peter, 117, 132
Bedford, David (Daved), 70, 73, 75, 99, 101, 106, 111, 117, 138, 161
Belding (Belden, Beldin)
———, 88, 105
Silas (Siles, Silus, Syles), 26, 28, 30, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 83, 87
William T. (Wm. T.), 160, 167
Bell, Deliverance, 72
Jesse (Jessee, Jessy), 139, 141, 145, 151, 157, 159, 164, 166
Jesse, Jun'r, 157
Robert (Rob't), 97, 98, 100
Will'm (W'm), 110
Benedick (Bennedick)
Benjamin (Benjn), 29, 65
Beneway (Benaway)
James, 37, 38, 40, 41
Benson, Elisha, 131
Jacob, 68, 71, 73
Joseph, 131
William, 131, 133, 141, 147, 153, 160
Bentley, Joseph, 4
Bergh, John, 127
Beright, John, 84
Berton, *See also* Burton
Joseph, 24, 29, 65
Lewes, 65, 66, 68
Birdsell, Benjamin, 37
Blackamore, Samuel, 73
Blackmore, Cain, 127, 128
Bloodgood, Joseph, 139
Bloom (Bloon)
Cap't, 113
Col. (Co'l, Colo.), 121, 125, 131
Maj'r, 116
Isaac, 5, 6, 11, 15, 16, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 124, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 142, 147, 148, 153, 154, 160, 167
Bocay, Abraham, 65
Bockus, Adam, 79
Boice, (Bice, Bise, Boic, Bois, Boise, Boyc, Boyce, Boys, Boyse, Byse)
Aurey (Ara, Area, Ary, Aure, Aurie, Aury, Orey, Ori, Orre, Orrey, Orry), 14, 25, 28, 30, 31, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 105, 106, 107, 110, 121, 125, 140, 144, 150
Benjamin, 14, 66
Isaac, 77, 111
Bond (Bon, Bon(d))
the Widow (the W'd, the Widdow, the Wido, the W'd Sarah) 84, 123, 127, 128, 136, 144, 150
Sarah, 74, 77, 79, 92, 109, 115, 119, 123
Boughton (Boughten, Bouten, Bouton)
Aron, 3
Benjamin (Benjamen, Benj'n), 124, 128, 129, 132, 140
Joseph, 72
Bowel, John, 125
Bradford, David, 87
Braman (Boeman, Bramin, Brayman, Breeman)
Thomas, 69, 74, 75, 76, 107, 111
Brandigan, William, 95
Bres( )y, Jacob, 17
Briggs, Job (Joab), 92, 110
Brotherton, Isaac, 5
Brown, Jonathan, 111
Joseph, 70, 71, 72, 73
Nathaniel (Nahaniel, Nathanel, Nath'l), 8, 26, 27, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 84, 92, 109, 112
Pearsall (Parsall), 113, 131, 140
Tha'l, 92
Thomas, 28, 29, 30, 100
Valentine (Volentine, Vollentine), 6, 85, 91
Browne, Benedick, 6
Brownell, Jonathan (Jonothan), 73, 100
Browning (Brownen, Brownin)
Jonathan (Jonothan), 16, 67, 68, 69, 71, 77, 94
Joseph, 74
Brush, Isral, 66, 73
Buck, Aaron (Aron), 24, 26, 28, 30
Jonathan, 29, 30
Budd (Bud)
Daniel, 147, 153, 159
John, 152, 155, 162
Bugbee, George, 26
Bugbey, Isral, 72
Bull, Isaac, 14
Bullis (Bulles)
Charles, 66
John, 8, 51, 129, 140
Joseph, 17
Thomas, 76, 79, 84, 92, 94, 109
Bullock (Bulluck, Bulock)
———, 70, 81, 87, 90, 91, 107
Comer (Coomer), 75, 76, 80, 84, 87, 91, 108
Ellis( Elles), 74, 80, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103
Ephraim (Epharim, Ephram, Ephrim), 30, 68, 69, 75, 76, 79, 84, 87, 90, 91, 107
Richard (Rich'd), 12, 30, 69, 75, 81, 87, 90, 95, 97, 107
Burger, David (Daved), 89, 93, 95, 96, 101, 103, 106, 113, 117
David, Junr, 134
George, 165
Jacob, 140
Johanis (Johannus, Johonas), 148, 154, 161
Burlingame, Samuel, 75
Burlingham (Burlenham, Burlinham)
Samuel, 13, 31, 88
Burnet (Burnit), *See also* Barnett
John, 119, 129, 136, 146, 152, 165
Thomas, Jun'r, 101, 103
Burress, Benjamen, 103
Burtis, Fordham, 165
Burton (Burten), *See also* Berton
Isaac, 29, 30
Josiah, 78, 83
Bush, the Widow (the W'd, the Widdow), 84, 88, 105, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131
Henry, 30, 52
Jacob, 136, 145, 146, 164
Johannus, 74
Butts (Bott, Buts, Butt)
Gersham (Gasham, Gesham), 30, 31, 66, 91, 94, 95
John, 27, 28, 29, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74
Moses, 91
Samuel (Samll), 30, 67, 75

## C


Cadman (Chadman)
  Richard, 12
Callow (Callrow)
  James, 122, 126, 129
  Stephen, 93, 95
Canfield (Canfeld)
  Add, 103
  Elijah, 103, 108
  Thadeus, 74, 97
  Timothy (Temothy), 14, 80, 97, 103
Carhart, John, 39
Carl (Carle)
  Andrew, 101
  Jacob, 71, 73, 74, 78, 96, 97, 99, 103, 111, 145
  Jacob, Juner, 137, 141
  Joseph, 73, 157
Carman, Alexander (Ellex'r), 92, 94
Carpenter, ———, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164
  Benjamin (Benjamen), 89, 93, 111
  Daniel (Dan'l), 28, 29, 65, 70, 83, 84, 89, 90
  David (Daved), 78, 82, 97, 98, 100, 101
  George, 136
  Increas, 96, 100, 101
  Israel, 147, 153, 158, 159, 167
  John, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 87, 88, 101
  Joseph, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110
  Luke, 119
  Nehemiah, 119, 123
  Samuel (Sam'ul), 6, 27, 129
  Seaman, 152, 159, 164, 166
  William (W'm), 81, 86, 87, 88, 93, 95, 106, 111, 113, 129, 149, 159, 166
  William D., 95, 96
  Zeno, 132, 134, 143, 148, 155, 161
Case, Mr., 72
Casey, Mr., 72
Cash, Joseph, 103
  William (Will'm, W'm), 5, 30, 66, 67, 73, 82, 93, 94, 97, 99, 101
Cashow, *See* Keshow
Cass, Mr., 75
Causten (Casten, Caustin)
  Joseph, 11, 50, 73
Chamberlin, Joseph, 28
Chambers, Joshua, 134
Chanbers, John, 14
Chavelier, Elias, 30
Chesterton (Cheterton)
  ———, 159, 166
  Peter, 166
Church, Benjamin (Benjamen), 9, 110, 112
  William, 93, 95
Claarwater, Teunis, 83
Clapp (Clap)
  Elias, 87
  Henry, 27, 29, 161
  James, 135, 156
  John, 154
  Joseph, 65, 80, 85, 92, 95
  W'm, 103
Cleaveland, Elijah, 26
  Elisah, 31
Clemmons, Peter, 89
Clerk, Eliphalit, 55, 56
  Elizabeth, 55
Cline, Fredrick, 129
Clink, Jacob, 70
Closson (Clason, Closen)
  Joseph, 77
  Timothy, 28, 65, 66
Coal (Cole)
  Henry, 17, 24, 26, 27, 51, 52, 53
Coalman, Benjamen, 97, 99
  John, 97, 98, 100, 101
Coffin (Coffen)
  Abijah, 94, 95
  Abisha (Obisha), 92, 112
  Shubel, 98
Cole, *See* Coal
Concklin (Concklen, Conckling, Conklen, Conklin, Conkling, Konklin)
  Abraham, 106 ,111
  David, 73
  Isaac, 96, 97, 112, 115, 127, 132, 146, 152, 153, 158, 165
  Jacob, 98
  John, 27, 71, 73, 76, 93, 95, 96
  Lemuel, 116, 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138, 142
  Timothy, 120, 124, 140, 162
Congdon, Ephraem, 163
Conocobococe, Harmas, 68
Cook (Coock)
  ———, 69
  Ebunezer (Abenezer, Ebunezor), 6, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70
  David, 6
  Isaac, 163
  John, 75
  Seimeon, 27
  Seth, 67
  William, 137
Cookingham (Cookenham)
  David, 162
  Michael (Michal, Micheal), 132, 139, 141, 145, 147, 151, 153, 158
Coon, Samuel, 29
Coonley, John, 98
Cornell (Cornel)
  George, 13
  John, 12, 24
  Quimby (Quimbe), 117, 121, 125, 129, 131
  Samuel (Sam'll), 10, 13, 45, 56
  Samuel Junior, 13
Cramer, Zacheriah, 98
Cranckheight (Cranckhight, Crankhight, Cronckheight, Cronckhight, Cronkhit, Cronkhite, Cronkit, Cronkright, Cronkrite)
  George, 72, 98, 100, 107
  Henry, 67, 73, 74
  Jacob, 30, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
  John, 98, 100
Crandall (Crandel, Crandle)
  Amos (Amoss), 73, 84, 90, 93, 95, 100, 107, 111
Crapser (Crabsee, Crapsie, Crapsy)
  Baltus, 148
  Bastian, 160
  John, 82, 87, 89, 101 121, 142
  John, Jun'r, 131, 164
Creed, Augustine (Augustin, Austine), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
  Mary, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55
  William, 10, 36
Crego (Creeger, Creger, Cregger, Crigger, Cruger, Gregereg)
  ———, 70, 71, 74, 77, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 105, 106, 117, 121, 125, 131, 142, 148, 154, 160, 161
  Josiah, 21, 37, 43, 44
  Richard, 8, 10, 74
  Stephen, 8, 22
Cristy, John, 121, 125
Croat, John, 140
Croker, Oliver, 65
Cronck (Cronk)
  John, 80, 111
Crook, Charles (Charle), 28, 29, 30, 65

Charle, Jun, 29, 30
Crumwell (Crummel)
Thomas, 98, 101
Culver, James, 132, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
John, 122, 126, 129, 140, 141, 143, 152, 154, 156, 157, 163, 164, 166
Curtis (Courtiss, Curtice)
———, 79
Allen, 25
Joseph, 28, 68, 76, 84, 91, 100, 108
Cutler, Jonathan, 8, 76

## D

Dagget (Daget, Dagett, Duget)
———, 73
Mahew (Mahu), 72, 73, 74, 75
Davis (Daves)
———, 152, 158
James, 148
Stephen, 129, 132, 139, 161
Uriah, 98, 99
Dauer, Peter, 73
Dean (Deen)
Jacob, 10, 60
Jonathan, 109, 119, 123, 127, 129, 136, 140, 144, 150, 163
Nicholas, 84, 92
Stephen, 115, 119, 123, 128, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
DeCantillon (Cantillen, Cantillon, Cantilon, Cantlen, Cantlin, Cantling, Cantlon, dCantillon, D Cantillon, D. Cantillon, D Cantlin, D Cantling, Decantillon)
———, 75, 114, 118, 135, 143, 146, 149, 152, 155, 158, 162, 165
Richard (Rich'd), 77, 80, 85, 88, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 108, 112, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 138, 139, 141, 146, 147, 152, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167
DeGraff (Degraff, Degraft, Degroff, Degroft)
Abraham, 24, 31
Evert, 165
John, 79, 84, 88, 93, 95
Moses, 118, 122, 126, 132, 135, 139
DeJersey (Dejersey, Gersey, Gervis, Jersey, Jersy)
Henry (Hanery), 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 89, 106
De Lavergne (De La Vergne, Delavergne, Delevergne, D. La Vergne, Delivergene)
Doct'r, 99, 103, 110
Benjamin (Benjamen, Benj'a, Benj'n), 75, 76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 93, 95, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 111
Henry, 5
Lewes, 12, 66, 67
Nicolas (Necolas), 3, 26, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71
Delemarter (Lamartha)
Isaac, 24, 98, 99
DeLong (Delong)
———, 75
Conrad (Coonrad, Coonradt, Coonrod), 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 88
Elias, 4
Frances, 75
Orrey, 65, 67
Denney, Peter, 141
Dennison, William, 83
Denton, Joseph, 28
Deuel (Davel, Deual, Deuell, Deuil, Dual, Duel, Duell)
Benjamin, 85
Christopher, 16, 26
Isaac, 73
Israel (Iseral, Isral, Isrel, Isriel), 3, 27, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 92, 108, 109
Joseph, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103
Silas (Silus, Sylas, Syles), 15, 27, 28, 29, 31, 71, 80, 109
Timothy, 91
DeWitt (Dewit, Dewitt, D Witt)
———, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 87, 89, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 137, 144, 145, 150, 151, 156, 158, 164
Cap't, 78, 83
John (Jn'o), 94, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 113, 117, 121, 124, 126, 131, 134, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 155, 158, 161, 165, 166, 167
Deyor, Henry, 73
Dob, John, 163
Dodge (Doge)
Hezekiah, 77, 86, 96
Stephen, 76
Thomas, 6, 28, 47, 48
Dopp, Matthew, 78
Dormont, Thomas, 74
Doty (Dotey, Doti)
Elias, 71, 74, 75, 77, 81, 86, 88, 90, 107
Isaac, 164
Joseph, 28, 30, 31, 66, 72
Samuel, 162
Stephen, 139, 145, 151
Doughty (Douty)
Major, 77
Bernard (Barnard), 65, 66, 71, 72, 74
Daniel, 5
James, 3, 11, 29, 30, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 92, 109
Oliver (Alever), 75, 77, 79
Samuel (Sam'ul), 109, 112
Timothy (Timmothy, Timoth), 106, 113, 117, 119, 121, 126, 131, 134, 142, 148, 155, 161
William (Will'm, Wm), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 112
William, Jnr, 13
Drauer, *See also* Dauer
Peter, 73
Dubois (Debois, Debous, Duboys)
the Widow (the W'd), 79, 83, 90, 106, 114, 118, 122, 126
K., 155
Koert (Cort, Court), 135, 143, 147, 149, 153, 155, 159, 162
Dumont, John, 154, 159, 166
Dunhom, Jonathon, 41
Dunmumn, Daniel, 25
Duryea (Durree, Duryee, Duyee, Dyree)
———, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Jacob, 4, 116, 125, 129

Jacob K., 133, 154, 160
John, 105
Dutcher, Christopher (Cristofer), 83, 93, 105, 111
Dutton, Titus, 156
Duzenbury (Duzenbarey)
John, 67, 96, 100, 103, 115, 119, 123, 127


## E


Eames, Timothy, 150
Earl (Earley, Early)
Absalom (Absolum), 80, 85, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 109
Clements (Clemment, Clemments), 103, 106, 111
John, 56, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74
John, Junior, 56
Joseph, 56, 57, 65
Wilbur (Wilber), 101, 103
Ecker, Adam, 83
Edward, John, 21, 23, 24
Ellet, Jacob, 73
Ellis, Jonathan, 24
Elmendorph (Elmantarp, Elmendorp)
———, 69, 70, 73
Tobius, Jnr, 67
Elsworth, Ahasurores (Ahaswarus), 111, 130, 131
Ely, William, 160
English, Mr., 84, 86, 88, 90, 105
Erwin, *See also* Irwin
———, 117, 121, 125
Rob't, 113, 125
Everet (Evret)
Nehemiah, 114, 118, 122, 127
Everson, ———, 70, 71
George, 141
Jacob, 67, 68, 72, 73, 83, 132, 135, 138, 139, 158, 159
John, 46, 106, 111, 114, 142
Every, Samuel, 84


## F


Far, Richard, 96
Farmer, John, 138, 139
Felie, *See* Veley
Ferris (Feris, Ferres, Pherris)
Daniel, 66, 79, 96
Elijah (Eligey, Ellijah), 10, 24, 27, 41, 42, 66
Jeremiah, 98
Filkin (Filk, Filken, Filkins)
Esqr, 68, 75
Abraham, 71
Barnadus (Banardus, Barnardus, Bernadus), 14, 26, 112, 116, 121, 125, 131, 133
Cornelius, 125
Francis, 46, 47, 48
Henry (Henery), 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 43, 46, 71, 76, 79, 82
Isaac, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 50, 51
Isaac, Jn'r (Juner), 71, 72
Jacobus, 74
Peter, 28, 74, 113, 138, 140
Finch, ———, 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
Isaac, 75, 77, 80, 84, 91, 95, 100, 108, 111
Jabez (Jabus), 128, 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
John, 75
John, Jun'r, 77, 80, 85, 92, 108
Joseph, 132, 139, 145, 151, 157
Peter, 141
Solomon, 77
Finehout (Fineout)
Peter, 24, 26, 28
Fish, Eliphalet (Eliaphas, Elifelit, Elifus, Elipas, Eliphas, Eliphelus), 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 90, 103, 107
John, 31
John, Jun'r, 103
Thomas, 13
Flagler (Flageler, Flagelor, Flagerlor, Flaglor, Fleglor)
———, 160
the Widow, 86, 90, 107
Peter, 147, 153, 154, 156, 160, 163
Simon, 6, 22, 29, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 162
Solomon, 139, 151, 159, 160, 164, 166
Zachariah (Zacarias, Zacheria, Zacheriah, Zacherius, Zacheus, Zachriah, Zachriak, Zacriah), 23, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 88, 93, 95, 105, 113, 117, 121, 125, 129, 131, 134, 137, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157
Ford, Daniel, 67
Jacob, 28
Joseph, 69, 71, 81, 87, 90
Forgason (Fogeson)
Jeremiah, 73
Richard, 3, 71
Fosdick (Forsdick, Fousdeck)
Silas, 126, 142, 155, 161
Foster, John, 74
Fowler, William (Wm), 28, 66, 71, 73, 74, 82, 94
Fraligh (Fralick, Fralight, Freleigh, Frelig, Freligh, Friligh)
———, 117, 121
Esq'r, 108, 110
Abraham, 113, 117, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 147, 153, 160, 165, 166, 167
George, 84, 85, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110
Isaac, 117, 121, 125
Johannes (Johanas, Johannis, Johan's), 77, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 105, 111
John, 81, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 106
Frasey, John, 69
Fray, John, 68
Fredenbureh, Benjamin, 26
Frederick (Fradrick, Fredrick)
Peter, 83, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 106, 111, 122, 129
Peter, Jun'r, 124, 129, 130, 133
Peter, Sen'r, 124
Freeman, Asrey, 69
James, 66
Frost, Benjamin, 92, 109, 157

Isaac, 123, 124, 127, 128, 135, 136, 143, 144, 149, 150, 157, 163
James, 139, 144
Jurdon, 131
Obadiah, 164
Solomon, 115, 140, 147, 150, 152, 165
Fuller, Josiah, 30
Furman, Joseph, 95, 116, 124, 129, 140, 150
Paul, 132, 149, 162

## G

Ga(ce), Thomas, 66
Gade, Thomas, 71
Gage, Benjamin, 111
David, 80, 85, 92, 109
Joseph, 73, 97
Thomas, 76, 96, 98, 99
Gager, John, 147, 150, 153
Gale, Josiah, 91, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111
Gamble, Hugh, 42
Gardner, Caleb, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Garret, Thomas, 67
Garrison (Garason, Gareson, Garison, Garreson, Garson, Gerrison)
———, 81, 138
John, 65, 66, 71
Jonas, 86
Jost, 74, 75
Martin, 141
Thomas, 67, 68, 70
Yos (Yose, Yous, Youss), 9, 66, 68, 73, 77
Garwood, Joseph, 164
Samuel, 155, 161
Gay (Gaye), *See also* Ga(ce)
Barnat (Barnet, Bernat, Bernet) 132, 140, 157, 165
Bartholomew, 121
John, 21, 22
Thomas, 73, 89, 93
Will'm, 111
Gazley (Gaseley, Gasely, Gasley, Gaysley, Gazeley, Gazely, Gazlay, Gazly)
———, 70, 75, 77, 106, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 159, 166
Benjamin, 158
James, 138
John (Jn'o), 27, 31, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 111, 112, 143, 148, 155, 161
Jonathan (Jonathen), 147, 152, 153, 159, 167
Gedney (Gidney)
Joshua, 66, 67, 68, 75, 83
Germond (Garmond, German, Germon, Jaimond, Jermond)
Isaac, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61
Isaac, Jun (Junr), 7, 21, 22, 26, 42
Isaac, Sen (Senr), 21, 22, 23, 40
James, 6, 30, 68, 71, 77, 79, 82, 84, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 109, 116, 159, 166
James, Junr, 8
John, 8, 51, 53, 71
Mary, 43
Peter, 5, 6, 8, 9, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 116, 147
Peter, Jun'r, 8, 111
Peter P., 133, 140
Sylas, 93, 95
Gersey, *See* De Jersey
Gifford (Gefford),
John, 72, 84, 97
Gilbert, Samuel, 161
Gildersleave (Gilder Sleave)
Henry (Henery), 3, 103, 124
Gillet, Joel, 24, 25
Joseph, 15
Glasure, Gordon, 157
Gleen, James, 98
Gold, William, 69
Golden, Daniel, 86, 90
Golder (Goalder)
John, 129, 132, 156, 159, 163, 166
Goul, John, 15
Gould, James, 71, 75
Graham, Augustine, 43
Green (Grean)
Augustus, 13
Caleb, 98, 100
Israel, 29, 74
John, 6, 142, 154
Joseph, 87, 89
Nathaniel, 94
Philip (Phillip), 85, 97, 101, 103
William, 10, 30, 66
William, Jn, 31
Wilson, 17
Zophar, 92
Greff, Obediah, 31
Gregereg, *See* Crego
Griffeth, Jabish, 75
Griffin (Griffen, Grifin), *See also* Greff, Grippin
Capt., 122, 126
Bartholomew (Betholomew), 84, 92, 94, 95, 109
Edward, 11, 66, 67, 70, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 113, 120, 124, 128
Harris (Harres), 65, 66, 71, 75, 81, 89, 93, 95, 106
Isaiah, 67
Jabez (Gabish, Jabes, Jabiz), 74, 77, 85, 92, 94, 95, 97, 101, 109
James, 69, 98, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 140, 143
Jonathan, 80
Joseph (Josep), 28, 29, 30, 65, 74, 77, 81, 86, 89, 106, 114, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 143, 148, 155, 161
Joseph, Jun'r, 114, 117
Michal (Micai, Mical), 31, 71, 98, 101
Obadiah (Obediah, Obdiah), 11, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 156
Richard, 74, 90, 93, 95
Stephen, 119
Thomas, 74
Walter, 161
Grippin, Jab, 27
Gritman (Grateman, Greatman)
John, 80, 85, 92, 109
Gunsales, Joseph, 67

# H


Hadin, Samuel, 143
Haff (Hoff)
  Ellis (Elles), 14, 15, 98
  Jacob, 6, 21, 24, 25, 46, 76
  Jacob, Junior (Junir, Junr), 7, 26, 28
  Joseph, 7, 11, 65, 72, 77, 79, 82, 84, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 109
  Lawrence (Lawrance), 6, 21, 24, 25
Haggadone, Peter, 129
Haight (Haght, Haigth, Height)
  Aaron (Aron), 7, 9, 68, 69, 71, 73
  Benjamin (Benjamen), 93, 94, 96
  Caleb (Calob), 15, 25, 28, 29, 30, 50, 65, 66, 67, 75, 83, 88, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105
  Caleb, Juner (Jun'r), 69, 71, 93
  Isaac, 5, 67
  Jacob, 9, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 67, 109
  Jacob, Jun'r, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104
  John, 13, 66, 67, 70
  Joseph, 49
  Joshua, 30, 40
  Moses (Moces), 4, 22, 26, 28, 48, 49, 65, 72, 74, 109
  Moses, Junior (Moces, Juner), 16, 66
  Nicholas (Nicolas), 67, 77, 80, 85, 92, 109, 112
  Samuel, 11, 17, 87, 111
  Solomon, 67, 68, 92, 109, 110
  Stephen, 76, 77, 82, 97, 99
Hall, Benjamin (Benjamen), 101, 107, 143, 162
  Benj'n, Jun, 140
  James, 101, 103, 112, 116, 129, 141, 160
  Uriah, 16
Hallock, ———, 136, 145, 151, 157, 164
  Gersham (Gesham), 5, 81, 103
  John, 115, 119, 120, 124, 128
  Joshua, 110
  Peter, Jun (Jnr), 28, 29, 66
  Thomas, 65, 67, 78
Ham (Hamm)
  ———, 71
  Frederick (Fradrick, Fredrick), 30, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 92, 132
Hammelton, Joseph, 94
Hammil (Hamel, Hammel)
  the W'd (the Wed'w), 113, 117, 121, 125
  Daniel, 88, 105
Hammond (Hammon)
  Aaron, 74, 77
  Benjn, 67
  Eliakim, 101
  Samuel, 92, 94, 97, 98
  Thomas, 66, 67
Hare, Wm, 67
Harrington, Ebenezer, 166
Harris (Harres, Herris), *See also* (Hordises)
  Daniel, 30
  Ephraim, 81, 86, 92, 109
  James, 9
  Joseph, 21, 96, 116
  Moses, 3
Hart (Hartt, Heart)
  Jeremiah, 93, 94
  John, 68, 69, 70
  Nehemiah (Neh'e), 88, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 113
  Phillip, 95, 108
  Richard, 73
Hase, Selvester (Selvestor), 69, 72
Hatfield, Peter, 81, 101
Hauly, Thomas, 37
Hawver, Frederick, 123
Hedden, *See also* Hadin
  Samuel, 165
Hegeman (Hagaman, Hagamon, Hageman, Hagerman, Heagamon, Hegaman, Hegerman)
  Justice, 22
  Francis, 21, 50
  Hendrick (Hundrick), 22, 23, 24
  Henry, 29
  Isaac, 22
  Johannis (Jahanis, Johanes), 86, 106, 130
  John, 24, 77, 79, 83, 90, 106, 133
  Joseph (Josep), 13, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 85, 90, 99, 106
Hendrick, Cornelas, 70
Hendricks, John, 139
Herrick (Herreck, Herick)
  Elijah, 72, 94, 102
  Joseph, 70, 96, 98, 105, 110, 113, 115, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 136, 144, 150, 156, 157, 163, 164
  Rufes (Rufess), 29, 108
  Samuel, 108
  Smith, 155
Hervey, Obed, 30
Hiat, Roger, 68
Hicks (Hick, Hickes)
  Barnabus, 10
  Joseph, 9, 23, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
  Samuel, 144
  Stephen, 10, 66
Highatt, Samuel, 109
Hight, Stephen, 100
Hildreth (Heldrith, Hildrith)
  ———, 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
  David, 134, 138, 142, 146, 148, 152, 154, 158, 161, 165
  James, 103, 107, 111
  Noah, 137
Hill, Ephraim, 161, 163
Hinmun, Co, 28
Hoag (Hoage, Hoeg)
  ———, 75, 143, 155, 162
  Andrew, 154
  Benjamin, 80
  Daniel, 77
  Elijah, 70, 114
  Ezekiel, 126
  John, 92, 109
  Jonathan (Honathan, Jonath, Jonathen, Jonothan), 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118, 122, 126, 127, 135, 143, 149, 155
  Jonathan, Jun'r, 96, 100
  Jonathan E., 129
  Paul, 77
Hoff, *See* Haff
Hoffman (Haffman, Huffman, Hufman, Hufmon)
  ———, 115, 119, 123, 128, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
  Anthony, 102
  Elias, 142, 148
  Paul, 74, 77, 81, 86, 89, 105, 106, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131
Hogg (Hog)
  Lewis (Leuis), 75, 81, 86, 89, 105

Hollister (Holester, Hollester)
Benjamin (Benimin), 25, 26, 28, 40, 41
Holmes (Holms, Home, Homes, Whome)
Benjamin, 87, 91, 108
Isaac, 126, 129
Jonathan (Jonothan), 10, 12, 27, 29, 30, 47, 48, 65, 66, 68
Nicholas (Nicolas), 71, 77, 80, 85, 91, 93, 95, 103, 108
Stephen, 14
William (Will'm, W'm), 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 129, 136, 138, 140, 144,150, 156, 163
Hopkins (Hopkens, Hopkin, Hoppkin)
Mickel (Micay, Mickiel, Micy), 28, 29, 30, 65
Noah, 31
Rasell, 27
Reuben, 4, 5, 15, 16, 77, 82, 87
Stephen, 13, 25
Wright, 65
(Hordises), Epheren, 71
Horse, Daniel, 5
Horskin (Horskens)
Joseph, 25, 26, 66
Hoskins, Joel, 112
Hovenbergh, *See* Van Hoevenbargh
(How), John, 85
Howard, John, 75, 86
Matthew (Marthew), 105, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 144
Howland, Solomon, 144
Huddlestone (Huddelston, Huttleston)
George, 71, 75, 80, 92
Hughes (Hughs)
———, 131, 136, 142, 144, 148
Cap't, 131, 134, 142, 148
Christopher (Chrestopher), 138, 163
Christopher, Jun'r (Christiphor, Jun), 157, 164
Hull, Tidaman (Tedeman), 90, 96, 100, 107
Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfry, Humphris, Humphry, Humpres)
Col (Clln, Coll'n, Co'l, Col'o), 90, 106, 107, 110, 115, 119, 123, 126, 127
Esq'r, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 90, 107
Cornelius (Cornelos, Cornelious, Cornelus), 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 100, 102, 103, 104, 112, 115, 116, 120, 124, 128
H., 90
Henry, 72, 74, 75, 93, 95, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 128
John, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 111
Hunt, John (Joh), 84, 88, 105
William, 44
Huntley, John (Hohn), 67, 68, 69
Timothey, 66
Husted (Heustead, Hewstead, Hewsted, Hewstid, Hughsted, Hustid)
David, 15, 26, 85, 91, 98
David, Juner (Jun, Junr), 8, 72, 75
Ebenezer (Ebnezer Ebonezer, Ebunezer), 4, 67, 72, 76, 78, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97
Ebenezer, Junr, 4
Ebunezer, Sr, 65
John, 74
Joseph, 15, 66, 73, 114, 118, 122, 126, 139, 150, 156
Hustis, ———, 154
William (Wil'm, W'm), 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165

## I

Ireland, Adam, 37
John, 161, 165
Irish, William, 67
Irwin (Irvin), *See also* Erwin
———, 113, 131

## J

Jackson, Capt (Captt), 30, 69
Abdner, 16
James, 16, 68, 71, 75, 77, 139, 140
Samuel (Sam'l, Samll), 8, 14, 22, 30, 31, 65, 68, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78
Stephen, 14
Wm. 67
Jacob, Jury (Jurey), 27, 30
Jacocks (Jecock)
Benjamin (Benjamen), 69, 92, 94, 95
Jamison, David, 43
Jersey (Jersy), *See* De Jersey
Johnson, *See also* Johnston
David (Daved), 80, 85, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 108, 137, 151
John, 151
William, 134
Johnston (Jonston)
———, 74, 158, 165
David, 77, 145
John, 145
William, 142, 153, 167
Jones, Daniel, 98, 100
Samuel (Samll), 12, 67, 77
Thomas, 65
Zopher, 71, 72, 101, 103

## K

Kees, John, 12, 67
Keff (Keffe), Jeremiah, 42, 43
Kelsee, *See also* Kilsey
Mathais, 24
Kenney (Ceney, Keeny, Keney, Kinney, Kinny)
Didymus (Dedimus, Dedemus), 4, 98, 100, 104, 111
John, 70
Rosel, 68
Stephen, 4, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31
Kenyon (Kinyon)

———, 149, 155, 161
Keshow (Carshow, Cashow)
Frederick (Fredrick), 90, 93, 95, 101, 139
John, 98
Ransom, 155
Ketcham, Benjn, 67
Thomas, 12
Kidder, Epheraim, 10
Kilsey, James, 67, 68
King, Samuel, 28
Kipp, Abraham, 157
Benoni (Benony), 140, 144
Kline, Frederick, 166
Knapp (Knap)
David (Daved), 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 111, 112, 113, 117, 121, 125, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137
Isaac, 9, 41, 45
John, 77, 80, 85
Phineas (Finecas, Phenehas, Phinias), 89, 91, 94, 106
Samuel (Sam'l, Sam'ul), 9, 70, 85, 97, 100, 101
Knickerbocker, *See* Conocobococe, Necoboker

## L

Lamfair, Joshua, 81, 87, 90, 107
Lamartha, *See* Delemarter
Landers, Eliaphas (Eliphelus), 81, 98, 100, 101, 103
Landon, Thomas, 150, 163
Langdon, Jonathan, 99
Lapham (Laphum, Lappam, Lappem, Lappen, Lappom, Lapum)
Benjamin (Benj'n), 65, 66, 67, 87
John, 12, 24, 26, 30, 66
Jonathan (Jonothan), 30, 31, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 89, 90, 107
Pazzi (Paza, Pazi), 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108
Soalen, 100
Lasher, Luke, 67
Lates (Latus, Letece, Letes, Letice, Lettice, Lettis, Lettuc, Littic, Littice)
———, 71
James, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 105, 108
Lattin (Latten, Latting, Latton)
Benjamin (Benjamen, Benj, Benj'n), 135, 136, 140, 144, 150, 156, 163
Lawless, John, 165
Lawrence (Lawrance, Lawrenence)
Cornelius (Cornealus, Cornelious, Cornelus, Cor's), 95, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 135, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 149, 151, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164
Ezekiel (Ezekel, Ezekil), 147, 148, 153
Jacob, 66, 87, 89, 96, 108, 112, 115, 118, 123, 127, 135, 144, 149, 156, 162
Jacob, Jn'r, 89
John, 87, 89, 99, 106, 108, 113, 114, 117, 118, 122, 123, 126, 127, 132, 134, 135
John, Jun'r, 113
Obadiah, 162
Richard, 132, 135
Samuel, 162
Stephen, 111, 139
William (W'm), 127, 129, 144
Lee, Abner, 134, 135, 137, 140, 165, 167
John A., 132, 133
Lefferts (Leffart)
———, 146, 152
Daniel (Dan'l), 120, 124, 128, 129, 136, 139
Lemoreaux (Lemureaux, Lemuree, Lemureux, Lemurex, Lommoree, Lomoree, Lomree, Lummaree, Lummoree)
Isaac, 103, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 155, 162
John, 146, 152, 158, 165
Leroy, Peter, 127
Lester (Lestor)
Captt, 23
Esq'r, 68, 70, 72, 77
Benjn, 73
Enoch (Enach, Enock, Enuch), 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 88, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134, 136, 142, 144, 148, 150, 154, 157, 160, 164
James, 9, 27, 28, 30, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75
John, 9, 27, 28
Mordecai (Mordeci, Mordecia, Mordicai), 9, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 39, 40, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76
Mordecia, Junior, 13
Lewis (Lewes, Lowes)
Doct'r, 84
Barent, 98, 99
Daniel, 30, 75, 95, 99, 101, 103
Gradas, 70
Israel (Isral), 67, 70, 81, 93, 94, 99
Joel, 67
Jonathan (Jonothan), 69, 77, 79
John, 28
Lemuel, 70
Lent, 5
Leonard, 119, 123
Morris, 16
Light, John, 158, 159, 165, 166
Livingston, Gilbert, 102
Long, David, 81, 86, 90
Losee (Losy)
Abraham, 90
James, 70, 82, 87, 92, 109
Simeun, 95
Lott, ———, 29
Hendrick, 23
Henry, 26, 27, 28, 29
Luther, Ellis, 17, 24
Lyon (Lion, Lyons)
Elnathan (Elantan, Elathan, Elnathen, Enlanthan), 90, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 126, 127, 135, 136, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 162, 163
Joshua, 28

## M


Mabbett (Mabbet, Mabbit, Mabbitt, Mabet, Mabit, Mameb)
———, 73
Joseph, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 87, 88, 92, 109
Samuel (Sam'l, Sam'le, Samll), 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 92
McComber (McCamber, Maccomber, Macemburgh), *See also* Monkorver
John, 80, 85, 92, 109
Macombar, David, 7
McKneal, John, 99
Macy, Robert, 98, 100
Magdaniel, Peter, 10
Manchester, ———, 75
Manning (Mannen, Maning)
the Wi'd (the W'd), 104, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127
Charles (Charls), 75, 98, 128, 129, 132, 151
Gabriel, 112
Jacob, 104, 109, 115
John, 104, 124, 127, 129, 136, 139, 141, 144, 150, 156, 159, 163, 166
Joshua, 115, 119, 123, 127
Marquart (Mariquat, Marquot, Morequot, Morquat)
George, 132
Peter, 149, 155, 159, 166
Vurey, 66
Marshall (Marchel, Mars( ), Marsel, Marshal, Marshel, Marshell, Mershal)
Justice (Justes, Justic, Justis), 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
Garvis, 45
Henry (Henery), 139, 145
James, 7, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 91, 100, 108, 124, 128, 133, 139
James, Juner, 137, 141
Jarvis (Javis), 36, 41
Mathiel, 65
Mikajeh, 30
Nathaniel (Nathaiel), 7, 17, 25, 30, 31, 45, 66, 73, 91
Nehemiah, 129, 130, 133, 138, 139, 141, 147, 153, 159, 167
Reuben, 154, 161
Samuel, 7
Stephen, 112, 116, 120, 124, 128, 129, 130
Zachariah (Zacheriah), 127, 129
Zacheus (Zaccheus, Zaceus), 72, 74, 84, 87, 91, 108, 130, 132, 135, 143, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157, 164
Marvin, Nathaniel, 68, 69, 71, 72
Mar(vin), Robart, 10
Masten (Mastin)
Aaron (Art, Aurt), 26, 27, 29, 74, 96
Cornelius, 156
Elisha, 138
Mattas, Martin, 131
Mead (Meed)
———, 75
Cap't (Capt), 76, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 91, 107, 108
Enos, 75, 79, 84, 91, 107
Jonathan, 5, 27, 95, 96, 97
Joshua, 27
Mickel (Micel), 26, 67
Nahan, 27
Nathan, Jun, 30
Nemiah, 29
Timothy, 24, 25, 26, 30
Timothy, Jr., (Jun), 3, 29
Zebulin (Zebulan, Zebulund, 17, 66, 73
Meloney (Melony)
Briant, 140, 143
Miller, ———, 75, 76
Docter (Doct'r), 91, 94, 108
Esq'r, 103
Burnet, 104, 107, 111
Henry, 75
Jacob, 4
James, 3, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 83, 88, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 112, 116, 121, 125
Matthias B., 99
Mills, Epheraim (Eph'm), 11, 24, 74
Hezekiah, 98
John, 61
Samuel, 10, 43
Mitchell (Michell, Mochel)
Uriah, 88, 93, 95, 101, 134, 139, 154, 160
Montgumrey (Mongumery, Mongumrey)
James, 93, 94, 96
Monkorver, ———, 76
Montross, Jacob, 12, 77
Moore, William, 47, 48
Mordock, Zimrah, 101
More, Nicholus, 136
Morey, Stephen (Stephin), 74, 100, 101, 103, 108, 111
Morris, Ahiel, 139
Rob't, 115, 119, 123, 128
Morse (Mors, Morss, Mose, Moss)
Elisha, 123, 140, 147, 149, 153, 156, 162
Reuben (Ruben), 108, 120, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 137, 140, 145, 151, 157, 164
Mosher, Ephraim (Epheram), 5, 85, 110, 111
Haugh (Haug), 16
Philip, 107
Tripp (Trip), 5, 80
Mott (Moot, Moott)
Ebenezar (Ebenezor, Ebonezer), 100, 102, 104, 110, 111
James, 96, 97, 99
John, 66, 149
Jonothan, 66
Joseph, 6, 39, 65
Samuel (Sam'l, Samll, Samuell, Sam'ul), 70, 74, 76, 77, 82, 87, 89, 96, 104, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 119, 123, 127
Mulford (Mullford)
Job (Jobe), 115, 129, 132, 133
Lemuel, 127
Munsy, Jacob, 55


## N


Nace, Phillep, 65
Nase, Hendrick (Hendrik), 21, 26
Necoboker, Harman, 31
Nelson (Nelsol, Nilson)
———, 106, 113, 117, 121, 126, 131, 134, 142, 148, 155, 161
Charles (Charls), 119,

120, 123, 124, 128, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 151
Francis (Frances), 97, 98, 101, 103, 141
Francis, Jun'r, 116
Francis I., 130
Francis J., 133
Francis R. (Frances R.), 135, 137, 141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 155, 158, 161, 165
John, 25, 69
Joshua, 137, 139, 141, 145, 151, 158, 165
Mariam, 146, 152, 158, 159, 165, 166
Mishabasha (Masiboshey), 28, 71
Ruben (Rubin), 30, 66, 67, 75, 96, 118
Stephen, 126
Theophilus (Theofolus, Theophelis), 76, 78, 114, 118, 122, 126, 152
Thomas, 74, 94, 112, 130
Newcomb (Newcob, Newcom)
———, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Esq'r, 115, 119, 123, 128
Adonijah (Adoniah), 27, 46
Azariah (Azarieh, Azeriah, Ezaria), 13, 25, 50, 51, 65
Cyrenius (Cyranes, Cyrenus, Cyrinus), 13, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 96, 97, 99, 100
John, 136, 139
Simon, 66
Thomas, 14, 24, 46, 47, 140, 147
Zacheus (Zaceus, Zacus, Zakeus, Zeccas, Zeceus), 26, 27, 30, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 163
Zacherius, 93
Newet, ———, 134
Nicholas, John, 91, 108, 111
Nickerson, Thomas, 153
Nicolsen, Richard, 4
Norten, Caleb, 65
Northrup (Nauthrop, Nautrop, Northrip, Northroop, Northrop, Nortrip, Nortrup)
———, 118, 122, 126
Enos (Enas, Enus), 16, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 87, 108, 111
Joel, 101
Nathen, 120, 124, 128
Samuel, 90, 93, 95
Noxon (Noxen)
Bartholomew (Barthow), 26, 52

## O

Oakley, Solomon, 113, 116, 121, 125, 131
Odell (Odel, Odle)
———, 109
Abraham, 161
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 66
Joseph, Jun'r, 119
Valentine, 165
(Odle), Joseph, 70
Oll (Olle), *See* Uhl
Osburn, Samuel, 29
Ostrom (Astrom, Ostrum, Oustrom)
———, 71, 89, 143, 149, 155, 162
Cornelius (Cornealus), 146, 152, 165
Daved, 96
Dene (Denne, Dennee), 65, 76, 79, 83, 90, 106, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135
H., 152
Hendrick, 140
Henry, 30, 70, 71, 106, 141, 143, 147, 149, 153, 155, 160, 162, 166, 167
Henry, Jnr, 67
Henry D., 129
Jacob, 159, 166, 167
John, 26, 29, 31, 81, 89, 93, 95, 114, 118, 122, 126, 150
John, Sen, 25
Reulof (Ruluf), 119, 142
Oustrander, John, 29
Peter, 27
Overacker (Overacer)
Jacob, 134, 136, 144, 150, 157
Owen (Oen, Owens)
Jon, 157, 164
Jonathan (Jonathen), 7, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167
Joshua (Josua), 75, 76, 77, 81, 86, 89, 90, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 137

## P

Paddack (Baddock)
John, 12
John, Junior, 12
Page, Mathew, 74
Pain, Epheraim, Jun, 30
James W., 101, 103
Palding, John, 137
Palen, John, 121
Undres, 72
Pallea, Hendreck, 70
Palmatear, Simon, 76
Palmer (Palmar)
Abraham, 11, 15, 67
B., 91
Benjamin (Benjamen, Benj'n), 71, 87, 91, 98
Benjamin, Jun'r, 87, 91, 108
Edward, 70, 97, 111
Epharem (Epheraim, Ephrim), 8, 23, 28, 67, 69
Epheraim, Jun, 24
Epheraim, Sen, 22, 23
Ezekel (Ezekil), 67, 69
Jonathan (Jonothan), 66, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 80, 85, 91, 108
Joseph, 7, 72, 85, 91
Joshua, 16
Judia (Judai), 45, 46
Lusias, 3
Micah, 167
Michael (Micel, Michal, Mickel, Mikel), 30, 65, 66, 67, 80, 95, 159
Peter (Petor),) 7, 23, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 48, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 85, 92, 108

Ruben, 66, 74
Samuel, 10
Selvenus, 3
William, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 45, 65, 67, 74
William, Junior (Jnr, Juner, Junor), 27, 66, 67, 68, 71
William, Sn, 29
Parke, John, 57
Parkes (Parcks)
Jonathan, 79, 101
Parks, Jonas, 76
Parsons, Samuel, 112
Pawling (Pauling), *See also* Palding
Cornelius, 115
John, 145, 151, 158, 164
Pe( ), John, 69
Pearsall, George, 129, 154
Joseph, 166
Pearse (Perce)
Rich'd, 110, 112
Peckham, Sam'ul, 109
Pelie, Mchael, 161
Person, George, 99, 138
Perry, Paul, 151
Peters (Beters)
Abel (Able), 101, 103, 107, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 133, 138, 139, 143, 147, 149, 160
George, 74, 78, 88
Hewlet (Hulet, Hulit), 121, 147, 153, 154, 167
Smith, 139, 143, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164
William (W'm), 142 148, 154, 161
Pettit, James, 14
John, 11
Phillps, Elija, 31
Pitcher, Peter, 101
Platt (Plat)
Eliphalet (Eliphelet), 92, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 112
John, 72, 97
Nathaniel, 108
Zephaniah (Sephaniah), 30, 102
Post, Israel (Isarel, Isriel, Izrael), 75, 104, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127
Richard, 67
Pots, Abraham, 11, 15
Potter, Joab, 8
Joseph, 68, 69, 70, 71
Stephen, 66
Powell (Powel)
Elisha, 15, 81, 91, 107, 111
Frost, 139, 140, 145, 158, 161, 166
Isaac, 139, 140, 146, 152, 164
John, 86, 138, 158, 161, 165, 166
Joseph, 8
Moses, 81
Nathaniel (Nathanel, Nath'l), 81, 86, 89, 96, 106, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 139, 143, 148, 155, 161
Obadiah (Obediah), 119, 128, 129, 132, 135, 137, 138, 143
Trueman, 24
Pratt, Stephen, 78
Prichard (Prichet, Pritchard)
James, 136, 137, 144, 145, 151, 157, 164
Proge, *See also* Page
Matise, 75
Prough, Matthias, 97
Pudney, Richard, 132
Pudny, John, 55
Pugsley (Pugslee, Pugsly)
Samuel, 3, 75
Stephen, 3
William, 100
Purdy (Purdey)
———, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 143, 148
Abner, 97, 98, 111
Benjamin, 5, 28
Ebenezar, 76
Josiah, 135, 140
Samuel, 39


## Q


Quick, ———, 75
Andrew, 71
Gerardus (Garades, Garadus, Garardes, Garradus, Grados, Gradus), 68, 79, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 129, 130, 131, 138, 140, 142, 148
Garrardus, Jun'r, 122, 126


## R


Rable, David, 70
Radcliff (Radclift, Radleff)
the Widow, 159, 166
Cornelius, 121, 125, 142
Peter, 134
Rall, Altie, 39
John, 37, 38, 39
Ray (Rea)
Thomas, 85, 91, 94, 95
Read, James, 154
Relyea (Reley)
*See also* Rable
David, 28, 70
Requaw, John (Jn'o), 142, 148, 152
Reynolds (Raynold, Reynold, Reynols, Rownels, Roynolds, Runnells, Runnels), *See also* Rundle
Abagail (Abagill), 45, 46
Isaac, 7, 22, 27, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 65, 103
Israel, 100, 101
Jerrerd, 105
John, 15, 36, 41, 45, 69, 75, 77, 79, 84, 91, 94, 95, 108, 110
Jonathan (Jonhan, Jonothan), 25, 28, 31, 91
Joseph, 17, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 103, 104, 111
Joseph, Junir, 12
Joseph, Sen, 25
Joseph the 3th, 97
Lusias, 13
Mary, 41, 42
Nathan, 35
Nehemiah, 7, 22, 23, 24, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 65, 85, 101, 103
Nehemiah, Jun (Jun'r), 75, 94, 95
Rhode, Isaac, 10
Richman, Cyrus, 103
Richmond, Sias, 113
Ricketson (Reckeson, Rickeson, Rickitson, Ricktson)
Bathshebeth, 60
Timothy, 13, 24, 25, 26, 60, 61
Jonathan, 4
Rider, John, 101, 108
Right, *See* Wright
Rikert (Rykert)
Henry, 132, 156

Rimph (Reighm, Rimp)
George, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Rodman (Rodmun)
Joseph, 14, 48, 49
Rogers, Benjamin, 112
John, 114, 158
Rose, Rachal, 56
Samuel, 11
Round, Comfort, 77, 79
Row, Nicolas, 26
Rowland (Rouland, Rowlen)
John, 147, 152, 154, 158, 161, 165
Samuel (Saml, Sam'l, Samll), 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 30, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78
(Rowley), Epharem, 66
Rubelee, John, 76
Ruge, John, 140
Rundall, Hannah, 85, 91
Rundle (Rendol, Rundel), *See also* Reynolds
Isaac, 9, 21, 45
Jabez, 7
Jared (Jered, Jererd, Jerred, Jerrerd), 111, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 132
Rushmore, Silas, 90

## S

Sackett (Sackeett, Sacket)
John, 6, 21, 25, 26, 44
Richard, 8, 23, 43, 44
Richard, Juneior (Junr), 8, 21, 22
Samuel (Sam'ul), 94, 101, 103, 108
Sales, Stephen, 30
Salkield, Isaac, 95
Salkiln, Isaac, 97
Salts, *See also* Solts
John, 85
Sanders, Antony, 30
Sands, Comfort, 98
Sarles, John, 140
Reuben, 143, 149, 155, 161
Satherly (Saturley), Richard, 14, 56
Sattord, Gabril, 72
Schanck (Scanck, Schank, Shank)
———, 71, 73
Hendreck, 69
Henry, 69
Schryver (Schriver, Scriver, Scryver)
Albertus (Alberter), 114, 118
Baltus, 151
Frederick, 112
J., 164
Jacob, 80, 95, 96, 112, 115, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167
Johanas, 77
John P., 146, 152, 158, 165
Peter, 77, 85, 90, 98, 106, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 126, 127
Peter (J.), 162
William (W'm), 120, 123, 124, 128
Scooct, James, 70
Scudder, William, 67
Seaman (Seamans, Seamon, Seamons, Semon, Semons), *See also* Simmons
John, 146, 152, 158, 165
Nathaniel, 9, 98, 114, 122, 126, 130, 157
Richard (Rich'd), 75, 96, 114, 118, 122, 127
S., 164
Samuel (Sam'l), 124, 140, 157, 164
Sylvenus (Salvenus, Selvenus, Silvenus, Sylvinus, Venes, Venus) 111, 122, 127, 129, 130, 135, 137, 143, 149, 151, 155, 157, 162
Secor (Sekor)
Peter (Petor), 71, 72, 74
Seley, James, 71
Sely, Epharem, 30
Shadbolt (Shad Bolt)
Thomas (Tho, Tho's), 106, 111, 113, 117, 121, 125, 126, 131, 134, 142, 148, 154, 160
Sharpenstone (Sharpenston, Sharpstone, Sharppenson, Sharppensten, Shearpston)
Jacob, 25, 31, 67, 68, 71, 73, 113, 116, 121, 125, 131, 133, 142, 148, 154, 160
Shaw, Moses, 83, 89
William (Wm), 75 108, 111
Sheak, John, 140, 144, 160
Shear, Thomas, 16
Shearrod, ———, 73
Sheephard, Jonathan, 28
Sheldon, Nathaniel, 165
Shepard, Nathan, 73
Sheppard, Brice, 15
Sherard (Sherod), *See also* Sattord
Gabriel (Gabril), 71, 72, 74
Shered, Caleb, 77
Sherlock, Thomas, 65
Sherman, Jeremiah, 92
Sherred, Semar (Seamor), 94, 95, 97
Sherwood, John, 104
Shultz (Shulths, Shults)
———, 150, 152, 157, 163
Frederick (Frederic, Fredrick), 87, 131, 146, 152, 158, 165
Simmons, *See also* Seaman
Inslay, 141
Richard, 86
Sylvanus, 139
Simpson (Simson)
James, 111, 129, 140
John, 109
Joseph, 9, 69, 74, 78, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100
Peter, 103, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164
Robert (Robart), 140, 157
Sisson, Thomas, 12
Skidmore, Walter, 158, 165
Skinner, Nathaniel, 41
Sleight (Slaeght, Slaght, Slaight, Slath, Sleght, Sleigh)
Daniel, 131, 134, 139, 142, 148, 154
Daniel, Jun'r, 131, 134
Hendrick, 77
Henry (Henery), 112, 115, 119, 123, 128,

129, 136, 139, 144, 150, 157, 163, 166, 167
Henry, Jun'r, 148
Simpson (Simson), 147, 153, 159, 166, 167
Smith, ———, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131
Caleb (Calob), 67, 68, 74, 75, 77
Daniel, 101, 111, 114, 118, 122, 126, 136
David, 85
Henry, 23
Honce Tice, 68
Isaac, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75
Jacob, 16, 29, 76, 84, 96, 97, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 164
James, 5, 26, 27, 28, 65, 69, 70, 72, 82, 87, 115
John, 65, 66, 67, 73
Lemuel, 129
Lockwood, 114, 118
Melancton, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 90, 99, 102, 107
Micah, 10, 39
Nathan, 5, 12, 26, 27, 28, 29
Nathan, Junior (Jun, Junr), 7, 24, 25, 26
Nathaniel, 13
Obadiah, 118, 122
Peter, 88
Reuben (Ruben), 12, 25, 26
Samuel (Sam'l, Sam'll, Samuell, Sam'ul), 31, 65, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 90, 93, 94, 107, 111, 112, 124, 132, 139
Samuel H., 154
Samuel M., 160
Silus, 4
Timothy (Timothey), 4, 30, 65
Uriah, 150
William, 25, 26, 27, 30, 37
Zebulon (Zebelon), 98, 101, 109, 111, 115, 119, 123, 127
Snider, Samuel (Samll), 25, 65
Solts, *See also* Salts
John, 89, 100
Soper (Sopper)
Henry, 16
Joseph, 12, 24
Moces, 66
Pelitiah (Peltiah), 9, 24, 25, 27, 29
Thomas, 16, 65
Sothard, Benjamin, 71
Soule (Sole, Soles, Soul)
Benjamin (Benjn), 14, 66, 67, 68
Daniel, 11
George, 11, 30
Gorge, Junr, 11
Jonathan, 127
Southerland (Sotherland, Sother Land, Sotherlin, Sotherlon, Souther Land)
———, 73, 81, 87, 90, 107
David (Daved), 15, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 90, 96, 100, 101, 107, 111
John, 76, 79, 84, 89
John W., 73
Joseph, 97, 101, 103
Roger, 73, 101, 103, 104
Smith, 96
Thomas, 80
William (W'm), 73, 75, 85, 90, 93, 95, 103, 107
William I., 85
William R. (W'm R.), 98, 100, 110
Southwick (Southeck, Southick)
Daniel, 12, 72, 74, 82, 88
Edward, 155
Lawrence (Lawrance), 118, 122, 127, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
Zadock, 162
Southworth, Lawrence, 114
Spanbargh (Sponinbargh)
Jacob, 141, 158
Spencer, Cap't, 152
Reuben (Ruben), 93, 95, 96, 103, 106, 147, 152, 158, 165
William, 47
Spiser, Ezekil, 30
Sprage (Spragge)
Nathaniel, 27, 28
Starr, Samuel, 144
Stewart (Steward)
Thomas, 132, 139, 163
Stilwell (Stillwell)
Thomas, 90, 107
Storey (Storie, Story)
Zachariah (Zachre, Zacus), 66, 75, 77, 80, 85, 90, 107
Storm (Storms)
Darick, 27
Gorus (Gores, Goris), 26, 68, 82, 88, 90, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127
James P., 162
John, 67, 90
Peter (Petor), 70, 112, 115, 123, 129, 135, 144, 150
Stoutenburgh (Sowten Borough, Sowtenborough, Stottenborough, Stoughtenborough, Stoughtenbur, Stoughtenburg, Stoughtenburgh, Stoughtenburh, Stoughtenbury, Stoughtentenburg, Stoughtentenburgh, Stountenbureh, Stouten, Stoutenboraugh, Stoutenborough, Stoutenbur, Stoutenburah, Stoutenbureh, Stoutenbureth, Stoutenburg, Stoutenburh, Stoutenburreth, Stoutenbury, Stoutenburyth, Stoutghtenburgh, Stouttenborah, Stouttenboroug, Stoutten Borough, Stouttenborough, Stouttenborow, Touttenborah)
———, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 83, 89, 105, 108, 114, 118, 123, 127, 128, 129, 135, 137, 145, 151, 157, 158
Cap't, 78, 83, 89, 106
Judg, 66
Major (Maj'r), 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
A., 164
Abraham (Abh'm, Ab'm), 137, 139, 145, 147, 151, 157, 159, 164
Abraham W., 130, 133
Benjamin (Benj), 140, 162
Isaac W., 140
Jacobus (Jacobes, Jecabes, Jecobus), 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 47, 51, 53, 60, 66, 100, 103, 137, 145, 151, 158, 165
Jecobes, Jnr, 69
James (Jas), 137, 138, 151, 158, 165
James J., 137, 141, 145
James W., 146, 152, 158

John, 71, 74, 75, 76, 86, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105, 107, 111, 126, 129, 135, 149
John J., 158
Luke, 71, 114, 115, 116, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Peter (Petor), 65, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 97, 101, 103, 106, 111, 118, 143, 159, 166
Peter P., 137, 141
Tobias (Tobius), 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 153, 159
Tobias W., 140, 161
William (Wm), 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 98, 109, 114, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156
Strait (Straight, Stright)
Frederick (Fredick, Fredrick), 76, 82, 96
Stratten, Benjamin, 111
Stringham, Stephen, 112
Thomas, 163
Swartwout (Swartot, Swartout, Swarwout, Swortout)
Capt (Cap't), 137, 145, 151
Maj'r, 157, 164
Abraham, 98
C., 137, 145
J., 151, 157, 164
Jacobus, 37, 133, 137, 140
James (Jam's, Ja's), 100, 129, 137, 138, 145, 151, 157, 164
Sweet, Silvester (Selvester), 100, 101, 104
Stephen, 92, 109


## T


Taber, Peleg (Pelep), 73, 75
Talmage (Talmag, Talmeg, Talmige, Tamage)
the Widow (the Whidow), 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 91, 108
Enos, 70
James, 5, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104
Jonah (Jona), 77, 79, 84 ,91, 108
Taylor, Nathaniel, 99
Teal, William, 165
Tederick (Tederic, Tedrick)
Garret, 144
George, 132, 150
Teller (Taller, Tallor)
———, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
John, 95, 138, 139, 141, 145, 147, 157, 160
John J., 151, 153, 167
John L., 133
Luke, 89, 93, 106
Thomas, *See also* Tommos
John, 14, 37, 39
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson)
———, 79, 84, 91, 108
Esqr, 73
Caleb, 97, 98, 99
D., 91
Daniel, 77, 87, 91, 108
Enos, 28
Ezra (Asey, Azry), 67, 71, 78, 82, 91, 93, 94, 96, 104, 110
Samuel, Jun, 26
William, 135, 139, 156
Thorn (Thorne)
———, 79
the Widow (the Widdow), 73, 74, 75
Hannah, 75
Isaac, 9, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 47, 57, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 83, 88, 105
Jacob, 70, 82
John, 115, 119, 123, 128
Joseph, 4, 74, 75, 83, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 111
Nathaniel (Nathanel, Nath'l), 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 83, 88, 90, 103, 106, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128
William (Will'm, W'm), 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 83, 88, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108
Thurston (Thusten, Thuston)
John M. (Jno M.), 14, 100, 101, 103, 112, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 133, 138, 139, 141, 146, 159, 162, 166
Metross, 90
Titchworth, Captt, 21
Isaac, 21
Titus (Tites, Titos, Tittus)
———, 109
Ebenezer (Ebunezor), 65, 66, 67
Gilbert (Gilbart), 4, 82
Isriel, 75
Tobias (Tobius)
Cap't, 76, 77
Doct'r, 91
Christian (Christion, Christon), 11, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 80, 85, 92
Fredrik, 6
Jacob, 31, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 78, 82, 83
James, 6, 17
Joseph, 6
Joseph, Junr, 6
Thomas, 92, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 110
Todd (Tod)
John, 136, 152, 158
William, 164
Tommos, George, 77
Tompkins (Tomkins)
Enoch, 100, 101
Gilbert, 156, 163, 165
James, 144, 152
Stephen, 98
Thomas, 101, 138, 153
Traver (Travior, Travor, Travour)
Bastian, 149
Charles, 77, 138
Cornelus, Jun'r, 132
David (Daved), 101, 103, 106, 122, 126, 159, 166
David, Jun'r, 143, 166
David P., 140, 166
Henry P., 158
Isaac, 119
Jacob, 161
Jacob F., 154
Jacob P., 138, 141
John, 109, 166
Nicolas, 16, 57, 58, 59, 60
Peter, 28, 67, 75, 77, 81, 86, 89, 96, 99, 103, 105, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 128, 136, 144, 146, 150, 152, 158, 159, 165, 166
Solomon, 137, 145, 151, 158, 164
Travis, Isaac, 139
John, 98
Joshua, 86
Tripp (Trip)
Caleb, 95
John 11, 23, 24, 58
Jonathan, 15
Richard, 7
Timothy, 11
William, 5
Tub, Marten, 67
Tyler, Epheraim, 3

## U


Uhl (Oll, Olle, Uhel, Uhle)
———, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
the Widow (the W'd, the Widdow), 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150
Frederick, 123, 153, 156, 160
Underhill, Edward, 107, 114, 118, 122, 127
Isaac, 155


## V


Vail (Vale), *See also* Veal
Aaron, 80, 85
Daniel, 146, 156, 159, 162, 167
Isaac, 77, 80, 85, 92
John, 155, 156, 161, 162
Samson, 71
Vanakin, John, 74
Van Amber (Vanamburgh)
Joseph, 10, 69, 76
Van Amey, William, 79
Vanamey, Moses, 66
Vananden (Van Ander, Vanander)
John, 93, 95
Paul, 77, 93, 94, 100, 103, 104, 111
Vanatten, ———, 159, 166
Van Benhausen, Barnet, 134
Van Benschoten (Benscoten, Vanbenscouten, V'n Benschoten)
Albart (Abert, Arbart), 136, 140, 151
Harmon (Hermon), 139, 143, 147, 152
Solomon, 112
Van Camp, John, 141
John, Jun'r, 80, 85, 90, 107
Van Campen (Vancampen, Vancanpen)
Jacob, 9, 22, 58
John, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60
Mary, 60
Peter, 12, 23, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60
Vancott, Johon, 96
Vandebogard, Peter, 65
Vandebogart, Aurt (Ort), 66, 67, 68
Vanderburgh (V'n D burgh, Vandeburgh)
Henry, 132, 147, 152
Vandusor, Jacob, 27
Van Dyke (Van Dik, Vandike, Vandyck, Vandyk)
Cornelius (Cornealus, Cornelos), 69, 70, 71, 72, 137, 145, 151, 158, 165
Francis (Frances), 98, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127
Van Hoevenbargh (Hotenborough, Hovenbergh, Hovenburgh, Van Hoghingburgh, Van Houghinburgh, Van Houghingburgh)
———, 138
Henery, 138, 139
Rudolph (Ruedolf), 113, 117, 133, 139
Van Kleeck, Peter, 80
Vanningbrough, Joseph, 68
Vannorman, *See also* Van Amey
Moses, 31
Vanvleek, the widow, 129
Van Vliet (Vanfleat, Vanfleet, Vanflitt, Vanvleat, Van Vleet, Vanvleet, V'n Vleet, Vanvliet)
Aurey, 24
Benjamin, 70, 72
Cornelius (Cor'l, Corneleus, Cornelus), 111, 113, 117, 120, 140, 148, 161
Derick (Derck, Dereck, Derrick, Dirck, Direk), 67, 81, 86, 87, 89, 106, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131, 134
John, 66
Van Voorhis (VanVorhis, Vanvorhis, Vanvorehise, Vanvorhise, Vanvourhouse)
John, 75, 78, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 132, 137, 143, 145, 151, 157, 164
John, Jun'r, 132
John J., 156
Koert (Court), 152, 155, 161
Van Wagner (Vanwaglor, Vanwagner, Vanwagnor)
Barnt B., 163
Evert, 111, 140, 162
John, 79
John G., 136
John N., 118, 132, 133, 135
Nicholas (Nicolas, Nicholus), 66, 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
Van Wickler (Vanwickler)
Paul, 87, 89, 106
Van Wyck, Theodorus (Theodoras), 50, 57
Veal (Veale, Veil, Veile, Viel), *See also* Vail
Aaron (Aron), 4, 27, 30, 31, 67, 71, 74
Daniel, 123, 127, 129, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 149
Isaac, 71, 74, 75, 109
Israel, 4, 30, 162
Moses, 94, 109, 110, 112
Nathan, 122
Samson, 71
Veeylee, Samuel, 26
Veley (Felie)
Peter, 83, 114
Vineger (Veneger, Venigur, Vinegur, Vinigur)
Conrod (Conerott), 26, 30
Garret, 38, 41
Henry, 14, 25
Holdrik, 27
Woldrick, 31


## W


Walbridge (Walbrid, Walbridg)
———, 74, 91, 108
Zebulan (Zebuland, Zebulin, Zebulon), 29, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 94, 95
Walker, Hiram, 144, 147, 153
Waltemire (Waltar Mire)
George, 76, 96, 99
George, Jun'r, 101
Jeremiar, 67
Walters, Samuel, 80
Ward, Anthony (Anthoney), 69, 71, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 115, 156

Daniel, 11, 24, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 79, 83, 84, 88, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 109, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 142, 144, 147, 150, 154, 156, 160, 163
Daniel, Jun'r (Juner), 67, 140, 163
Daniel I., 141
Joshua, 113, 138, 153, 159, 160
Owen, 136, 144, 150, 163
Waters (Watters), *See also* Walters
Samuel (Sam'l), 85, 90, 97, 107
Watson, Jacob, 29
Levi, 16, 87
Robert, 16
Waylee, Samuel, 29
Webster, Abraham, 73
Weeks (Week, Weekes), *See also* Wickes
Amos (Amus), 132, 135
Daniel, 93, 94, 95, 99
Henry, 114
Jacob, 139, 148
James, 140
Silas (Siles), 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
Weeler, Thomas, 26
Weller (Wellar, Willer)
Cap't, 100, 101, 108, 111
Jonathan, 94, 95, 97, 98, 103
Welling (Walling, Wellin, Willing)
Thomas, 133, 147, 154, 166
William (W'm), 4, 76, 83, 88, 105, 113, 116, 121, 125, 131, 142
Zecal, 125
Wells (Wills)
Joshua, 104, 108
Joshua, Jun'r, 111
Wesely, William, 71
West, Benjamin (Benjamen), 92, 94
Whealer, Grovener, 154, 160
Whealey, the Widow, 142, 148
Wheeler, Tizra, 110
White (Whight)
Abner, 80, 101, 103
Andrew, 71
Benjamin, 28
Ichobet (Eccabud), 76, 98
James, 101, 103, 108, 111
William, 80, 85, 91
Whitney (Whitny, Witney)
Ebonezer, 115, 119, 123, 127
Ezekiel (Ezecal), 95, 112, 136
Whome, *See* Holmes
Wickes (Wicks), *See also* Weeks
Daniel, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107
Henry, 129
Jacob, 143, 155
Zopher, 111
Wickham (Wickam)
Benjamin, 3, 27, 66
Elias, 91, 94, 95, 97
Wigg (Whig, Wig)
John, 104, 109, 129, 146, 152, 158, 163, 165
Wilber (Wilbare, Wilbere, Wilbor, Wilburgh, Willbare, Willbaw, Willber)
Car, 75
Gedion, 77
Isaac, 15
Nathan, 10
Obediah, 68, 70
Robert (Robart, Robirt), 7, 28, 30, 67, 68, 72, 74, 75
Samuel (Samll), 29, 31, 66, 68, 72, 80
Thomas, 3, 140, 142
Thomas, Jun'r, 6, 117
W(ilber?), Cor, 6
Wilde, *See also* Wildy, Wiley
Hugh, 100, 101, 116, 120, 123, 124, 128
William, 93
Wildy (Wildey), *See also* Wilde, Wiley
Hugh (Heugh), 70, 74, 112
Isaah, 112
Obediah, 69
Wiley, *See also* Wilde, Wildy, Wyley
Hugh, 112, 136
John, 141
Reuben, 163
Williams (William)
Captt, 25
Benajah, 50, 51, 52, 53
Francis (Frances), 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99
Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbart), 29, 30, 31, 65, 72, 74, 87, 161
Jabin, 5
John, 61, 123, 132
Richbil (Richble, Rigbil), 75, 93, 140
Willson, Hugh, 160
John, 11
Wilse (Willse, Wilsey, Wilsie, Wilsy, Wiltsey)
Hendrik, 24
Henry, 17, 24, 98, 99
Isaac, 100, 101, 119, 123
John, 15
Murtine, 16
William (Will'm, W'm), 72, 100, 101
Wilson, Andrew, 98
John, 109
Joseph, 132
Winans (Winan, Winance, Wines, Winess, Winus, Wynes, Wynus)
James (Jame, Ja's), 66, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 91, 107, 108
William, 29, 30, 31
Win(es), Jeremiah, 6
Wolcut (Walket)
Thomas, 30, 31
Wood, Abraham (Abr'm), 100, 103, 114, 118, 149, 155
Benjamin, 89
Isaac, 145
John, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 51, 53, 54
Jonathan, 82, 87, 92, 109
Samuel, 142
Stephen, 81, 86, 92, 109
Woolley (Wolley, Woolle, Woolly)
———, 71
Joseph, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 92, 108, 109, 110
William, 79
Woolsey (Woolsie)
William, 91, 94
Worden (Warden)
Benjamin (Benjaman, Benjamen, Benj'n), 99, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 138, 139, 140, 150
Wright (Right)
Jacob, 5, 68
Joseph, 101, 103
Semion, 31
Wycoff (Wickhaff, Wykoff)
———, 146, 151, 157
Wyley (Willey), *See also* Wiley
Samuel, 5, 30
Wyncoop, John, 145

## Y

Yelverton (Yarinton)
Boudewine (Bourdewine, Bowdewine), 134, 159, 167

# INDEX TO MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES


Natural Features: Creeks, Rivers, Streams; Hills, Hollows; Marshes, Meadows; Ponds, Springs - - - - - - 191
Roads - - - - - - - - - - 191
Corners - - - - - - - - - - 192
Landings - - - - - - - - - - 192
Bridges - - - - - - - - - - 192
Mills - - - - - - - - - - - 193
School Houses - - - - - - - - - 194
Churches, Meeting Houses - - - - - - - 194
Burying Yards - - - - - - - - - 194
Places of Business - - - - - - - - - 194
Occupations - - - - - - - - - 194
Military Titles - - - - - - - - - 195
Women, as Owners of Property - - - - - - 195
Laws and Regulations - - - - - - - - 195
Civil Offices - - - - - - - - - - 196
Appointments to Offices of the Precinct and Town - - - 196
Incidental Mentions of Boundary Marks - - - - - 196

# INDEX TO MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES

## NATURAL FEATURES


CREEKS, RIVERS, STREAMS

the Creek (Crick), 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80, 87, 92, 113, 117, 121, 125
Crum Elbow Creek (spelled variously), 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 106, 110, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134, 135, 136, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 164
the East Branch [of Crum Elbow Creek], 119, 123, 128
the Ende Kill, 154, 156, 161, 163
the Fall Kill, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 83, 89, 106, 114
the sprout of the faul Kill, 75
the Great Creek (Crick), 71, 74, 75, 77, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107
the Great Wappingers Creek (spelled variously), 113, 117, 121, 125, 134, 142, 148, 154
a kill or River that Isaac filkens Grist mill stands on, 51
the Little Creek (Crick), 71
the Little Creek by John Freligh's (Johanas Frelicks) Mills, 77, 81
the Little Creek by Orey Boyce, 77
the Little Wappingers (Wappings) Creek, 81, 90, 107
the North River (the River), 68, 78, 83, 115, 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 133, 136, 145, 151
a smale Creek or brok, 51
the Wappingers Creek (spelled variously), 29, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 107, 113, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 142, 143, 147

HILLS

Belding's Hill, 69
the Hill South of William Bensons, 131, 133, 141, 147, 153, 160
the hill East of Moses De Groff, 135
the hill by Johan's Freligh's, 87, 89
the hill Beyond Jacob Hoff, 76
the Long hill, 75
the hill South of James Miller's house, 83, 88, 105, 121, 125
the hill Between James Millers Hous and James Halls, 112, 116
the Mountain, 36, 41, 70, 81, 91, 107, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 143, 149
the Redge, 75
the Hill West of Reuben Sarles, 143, 149, 155, 161
Shultz Hill (Shults), 150 ,152, 157, 163
Tower hill (Towr Hill), 72, 73
the Hill by the House of David Traver, 159, 166
the Wittenbergh (Whitenbargh, Whittenbargh, Witenbergh), 126, 143, 149, 155, 159, 162, 166

HOLLOWS

the hollow, 30, 75, 102
the Valley (Vally), 118, 122, 126

MARSHES, MEADOWS

the fly, 135, 137, 143, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157, 162, 164
Cregos fly (Creegers, Cregers, Creggers, Criggers, Crugers, Gregeregs), 71, 74, 77, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 105, 106, 117, 121, 125, 131, 142, 148, 154, 160, 161
Creegers Fly or Marsh (March), 113, 117
the Boug Meadows by Elmendorps, 70
Caleb Haight's Meadow Land, 83, 88, 105

PONDS

the Mill pond, 58
the Pond [near] Thompson's Lane, 79, 84, 91, 108

SPRINGS

the Cold (Cole) Spring, 68, 69
the Spring near Peter Travers, 159, 166


## ROADS


[the] bought road, 27
Cold Spring Road, 75
the Crick (Creck) Road, 68, 69, 74, 75
Crom Elbow Road (Crumelbo Rode), 137, 145, 151, 158
Crom Elbow Creek Road (Crum Elbo Creck Rode), 135, 143, 149, 155, 161
Roade to Crum Elbo Creek, 69
Crum Elbow Creek Post Road, 114
d'Cantillon (D Cantillon, Decantillon) Road, 135, 146, 152
Dover Rode, 71, 72, 73
old Dover Road (Rode), 71, 72, 73, 74
the East Road, 87, 90, 107
Elmentarps Rode, 69
the Fall Kiln Road, 74
Filkintown Road (filken Town Rode), 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 85, 88, 91, 108
Garrison's (Garison's) Lane, 81, 86, 89, 105, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131, 134
the Great Rode, 70
John Lawrence's Lane, 113

the Main Road (Mane Rode), 70, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 90, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 137, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158, 162, 163, 164
the Main landing road, 145, 151
the Main Poughkeepsie Road (road to pokeepsie, Bough keepsie), 92, 109, 115, 119
the Mountain Road, 155, 162
Samuel Mabits Roade, 69
North Street Road (Rode), 135, 137, 143, 149, 155, 157, 161, 163
the Post (Poast) Road (Roade, Rode), 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 106, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 126, 127, 137, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 157, 163, 164
the Poughkeepsie (spelled variously) Road (Rode), 73, 75, 76, 79, 84, 88, 105, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 136, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 160, 163
the lane Near John Rowlands (a little West of John Rowlen), 152, 158, 161, 165
Stoutenburgh (spelled variously) Road, 74, 81, 86, 89, 105, 113, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 144, 145, 150, 151, 157, 164
Luke Stoutenburghs lane (Cherry Lane), 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Thompsons (Thomsons) Lane, 79, 84, 91, 108
Tower Hill Road (the Towerhill Road, Rode that turns from Tower hill), 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 85, 91, 108
Vvleat Rode, 75
the Westerly Road, 145, 151

## CORNERS

Garrison Hovenbergh Corner, 138
Yose Garisons Corner, 77
Joseph Griffin's (Griffens) Corner, 81, 86, 89, 106, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 143, 148, 154, 161
Frederick Ham's Corner, 74, 77, 80, 85, 92
Hoags Corner, 143, 149, 155, 162
Jonathan Hoags Corner, 118, 122, 126, 135

## LANDINGS

the Landing, 106, 114, 118, 122, 126
DeCantillons (spelled variously) Landing, 135, 137, 138, 143, 149, 158, 165
Rich'd DCantillon's Landing, 146, 152
Hallocks Landing, 136, 145, 151, 157, 164
John Hallock's Landing, 115, 119, 120, 124, 128
the Main Landing, 145, 151
Daniel Smith's Landing, 118, 122, 126
Staatsburgh (Stoughburgh, Stoutsburgh) Landing, 137, 165
Stoutenburgh's (spelled variously) Landing, 78, 83, 89, 108, 114, 118, 123, 127, 135, 137, 145, 151, 157, 158
James (James J.) Stoutenburgh's Landing, 137, 145, 151, 158, 165
Uhl's (Uhle's) Landing, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
the Widow (W'd, Widdow) Uhl's (Oll's, Olle's, Uhel) Landing, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150

## BRIDGES

the Bridg, 69, 70
David Arnold's Bridge, 84, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107
Barn's Bridge, 92
Francis Barker's Bridge (the Bridge by Francis Barkers Shop, the Great Bridge near Frances Barkers), 80, 81, 86, 90, 107, 131
Jacob Bensons Bridg, 71
Aury Boyce's (Orre Bice, Aurie Bises, Aurey Boic's, Aurey Boy's, Aury Boys, Ori Byses) bridge, 71, 74, 75, 81, 86, 89, 105
the Bridge by (near) Carpenters Mill, 154, 160
a Bridge Just Below Thomas Bramins house, 75
the Bridg this side Mr. Caseys, 72
the bridge between Evert Degraff and [John W. Allen's garden], 165
the Bridge by Moses Degroff, 118, 122, 126, 132
Delongs Bridg, 75
Duryeas (Durrees, Duryee, Duryees, Duyees, Dyree's) bridge, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163

the Bridge on the East Branch of [Crum Elbow] Creek, 119, 123, 128
the Bridge on the Ende Kill, 154, 156, 161, 163
Zacheriah Flagler Bridge (Flaglors, the Bridge near, by, over Wappings Crek by, Zacheriah Flaglors), 72, 74, 88, 105, 134, 142, 148, 154, 160
the Bridge at Fralighs Mills (by Freligh Mills), 117, 121, 125
Esq'r Frelig's Bridge, 108
the Bridge Near [Abraham Freligh's] Mill, 113
the bridge by [Johan's Freligh's] Mills, 86, 88, 105
the Bridge near Gazlays Mills, 159, 166
the Bridge near James Germonds, 159, 166
the Great Bridge, 159, 166
the great bridge over Wapengers (Wappengers, Wapingers, Wappings) Creek, 131, 133, 142, 147
Ham's Bridg, 71
hoags Bridg, 75
the Bridge by Daniel hoegs, 77
the Bridge by Hughes Mills, 131, 142, 148
the bridge by Cap't Hughes Mills, 134
the Bridge by Tidaman Hull's Mills, 107
Esq'r humfrey Bridg (by Esq'r Humfrey's, Humphrey's, Mills), 75, 77, 80, 81, 86, 90,
Cornelos Humphris Bridge (at Cornelious Humphreys), 71, 74
the Bridge by Co'l Humphreys Mills, 107
David Husted's Bridge, 85, 91
the Iron Works Bridg, 71
Mordicai Lesters Bridge, 74
the Bridge by (near) Enoch (Enach, Enuch) Lesters old house (the Bridge near where Enoch Lesters old house stood), 117, 121, 125, 131, 134, 142, 148, 154, 160
the Bridge on Crum Elbow Creek west of Charles Nelsons, 119, 120, 123, 124, 128, 136, 145, 151
the Great Bridge Near James Reads, 154
Scanck's Bridg, 71
the Bridge over Crum Elbow Creek near Samuel Seamans, 157, 164
Peter Simpsons (Simsons) Bridge (the Bridge near (West of) Peter Simsons, where Peter Simpson formerly lived), 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 135, 142, 143, 148, 149, 154, 155, 161, 162
the Bridge near Vanatten Barn, 159, 166
the Great Bridge near Grovener Wheelers, 160
the Great Bridge near Hugh Willsons, 160

## MILLS

Arnels Mill, 73
Caleb Bartens Mill, 69
Bloom's Mills
Cap't Blooms Mills, 113
Col Blooms Mills, 121, 125, 131
Maj'r Blooms Mills, 116
Isaac Blooms Mills, 133, 142, 148, 154, 160
Bullock's Mills, 70, 81, 87, 90, 91, 107
Ephraim Bullock's Mills, 68, 76, 79, 84, 91, 107
Cantillons Mills, 114
Carpenters Mill, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164
the Mill of Seaman Carpenter, 152
William Carpenters Saw Mill, 81, 86, 89, 106
DeWitts (D. Witts, DeWits) Mill, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 87, 89, 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 137, 144, 145, 150, 151, 156, 158, 164
Cap't DeWitts Mills, 78, 83
Isaac filkins Grist mill, 51
Fralighs (Freligh) Mills, 117, 121, 125
Esq'r Freligh's Mills, 110
Abraham Fraligh (Freligh) Mills, 113, 117, 122, 126, 132
John (Johanas, Johannis, Johan's) Freligh's (Fralicks) Mills, 77, 81, 86, 88, 89, 105, 106
Gazley's (spelled variously) Mills, 70, 75, 89, 106, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 159, 166
John Gazely's (Gazlay) Mills, 77, 81, 86, 143, 148, 155, 161
Calob height mill, 75
Hibernia (Hebernia, Hibernea, High Berny) Mills, 148, 154, 159, 166
Hughes Mills, 131, 136, 142, 144, 148
Cap't Hughes Mills, 134
Tidaman Hull's Mills, 90, 107
Co'l Humphrys Mills, 107
Esq'r Humphrey's (Humfrey's) Mills, 77, 80, 81, 86
Esq Lott mill, 29
meeds mills, 75
Nelsons (Nilson's) Saw Mill, 106, 113, 117, 121, 126, 131, 134, 142, 148, 155, 161
Newcomb's (Newcoms) Mill, 136, 144, 150, 156, 163
Esq'r Newcombs (Newcoms) Mills, 115, 119, 123, 128
[Thomas Newcomb's] saw mill, 47
Ostroms (Astrom's, Ostrums) mill (Fulling Mill) 71, 89, 143, 149, 155, 162
Dene (Denne, Dennee) Ostrom's fulling mill, 76, 79, 83, 90, 106, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135
Henry Ostrom's (H. Ostrums) fulling mill, 143, 152
Samuel Rowlands Saw mill, 75, 77
Schancks Mills, 73
Southerland's Upper Mills, 76, 81, 87, 90, 107
David Sotherland's (Southerlands) Upper (New) Mill, 69, 73
James W. Stoutenburgh Mill (Mills), 146, 152, 158
Tellers (Tallers) mill, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
Grist mill of Jacob Van Campen, 58, 59

## SCHOOL HOUSES

the School House, 70, 71, 73, 75, 136, 142, 144, 148, 150, 152, 156, 157, 162, 163
the School House by (near, west of) Anthony Badgley's, 152, 154, 157, 161, 164
the School House near James Doughty's (Doutys, near Where Major Doughty Formerly Lived), 77, 79, 84, 92, 109
the school house at Garrison's Lane, 81, 86, 89, 105, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131, 134
the School House by Yose Garisons Corner (near Jost Garson, at Garrison Hovenbergh Corner), 74, 77, 138
the School House by (west of) John Gasley's (Gazeley's), 68, 81, 86, 89, 106
the School house Betwen Gazly & Antony Badgley, 77
the School House near (by) Paul Hoffman's (Haffmans, Hufmans), 74, 77, 81, 86, 89, 106, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131
the School House Near John Irelands, 161
the School House Near Joseph Mabbets, 76
the School house Near Peter Palmers, 71
Providence School House, 136, 144, 146, 150, 152, 154, 158, 159, 165, 166
the School House near Daniel Sleights (Slaths), 134, 142, 148, 154
the School House near Nicholas Vanwagners, 137, 145, 151, 157, 164
the School House by Samuel Waters's, 85, 90, 107
the School house that Stands upon the Rode that Leads to Stouttenborough's, 72

## CHURCHES, MEETING HOUSES

the Meeting House, 70
fords Meeting house, 73
the friends Meeting house, 73
the Stone Meeting House, 156, 161
Whitenburgh Church, 135

## BURYING YARDS

the Buring yard, 75
Yose Garesons Bereing Yard, 73
the Buriing yard by Yous Gerrison's, 68
Vanfleats Buring Yard, 69

## PLACES OF BUSINESS

Francis Barker's Shop (Frances Barkers Shoop), 75, 77, 80, 81, 86, 90, 107
John Barnes's Store, 78
D Cantillon (Cantlens, Cantlins) Store, 75, 152
Cantillon & Stoutenburgh Store, 118
Cantillons Back Store, 143, 149
David Gage's shop, 80
William Hustis' Black Smith Shop (Hustis Shop), 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165
the Iron Works, 71, 72
Abner Lee Store, 134, 137
Lefferts new Store, 146, 152
Samuel Mabets Store, 72
Mabbits upper Store, 73
Odles Shop, 109
Purdys Black Smith Shop, 134, 143, 148
the Black smith Shop by Purdy, 117, 122, 126, 132
James Stoutenburgh Store, 138
Titus's Shop, 109
the Black Smiths Shop Near the Stone Meeting House, 155, 161

## OCCUPATIONS

Attorney
William Smith, Gent, attorney att Law, 37
Blacksmith
Jonathan Meed, blacksmith, 5
Carpenter
Moses Height, Carpenter, 109
Cooper
Joseph Thorn, Cooper, 75, 111
Doctor
Doctor Baldwin (Docter Baldin), 72, 74
Doct'r John Bard, 95, 96
Doct'r Delevergne (Delivergene), 99, 103, 110
Doct'r Benjamin De Lavergne (De La Vergne), 78, 82, 88
Doct'r Lewis, 84
Doct'r Jonathan Lewis (Doct. Jonothan Lewes), 69, 79
Doct'r Miller, 91, 94, 108
Doct'r Tobias, 91
Doctr. Christon Tobias, 66
Mariner
John Rall, ..... marriner, 37
Mason
John Macemburgh, Mason, 109
Samuel Smith, Mason, 112, 124, 132, 139
Weaver
Thomas Dodge, weaver, 47

## MILITARY TITLES


Captain
- Bloom, 113
- Dewitt, 78, 83
- Gedney, Joshua, 83
- Griffen, 122, 126
  - Griffen, Joseph, 122, 129
- Hicks, Joseph, 66, 73
- Hughes, 131, 134, 142, 148
- Humfrey, H, 190
  - Humphry, Henry, 120
- Jackson, 30, 69
  - Jackson, Samuel, 77
- Lester, 23
- Mead (Meed), 76, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 91, 107, 108
- Platt, Nathaniel, 108
- Rowland, Samuel, 73
- Smith, Daniel, 136
  - Smith, Samuel, 107
- Southerland, Roger, 104
- Spencer, 152
- Stoutenburgh (spelled variously), 78, 83, 89, 106
  - Stoutenburgh (spelled variously), Tobias (Tobius), 66, 69
- Swartwout (Swartout), 137, 145, 151
  - Swartout, James, 129
- Titchworth, 21
- Tobias, 76, 77
  - Tobias, Christian, 80
- Van Campen (Van Canpen), Jacob, 9, 22
- Weller (Willer), 100, 101, 108, 111
  - Wellar, Jonathan, 94
- Williams, 25

Colonel
- Bloom, 121, 125, 131
- Herrick, Rufes, 108
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfry, Humphry), 90, 106, 107, 110, 115, 119, 123, 126, 127
  - Humfrey, Cornelus, 102, 103
- Southerland, David, 90, 107

Lieutenant
- Mead, Zebulin, 73

Major
- Bloom, 116
- Doughty, 77
- Stoutenburgh (spelled variously), 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
- Swartwout, 157, 164


## WOMEN, AS OWNERS OF PROPERTY


Bond, Sarah, 74, 77, 79, 92, 109, 115, 119, 123
- the Widow (the W'd, the Wido, the Widdow) Bond (Bon), 84, 123, 127, 128, 144, 150

Bush, the Widow (the W'd, the Widdow), 84, 88, 105, 113, 117, 121, 125, 131

Clerk, Elizabeth, 55

DuBois (Debois, Duboys), the Widow (the W'd), 79, 83, 90, 106, 114, 118, 122, 126

Flagler, the Widow, 86, 90, 107

Hammil (Hammel), the Wed'w (the W'd), 113, 117, 121, 125

Manning, the W'd (the Wid), 104, 109, 115, 119, 123, 127

Nelson, Mariam, 158, 159, 165, 166
- the widow (the Widdow) Mariam Nelson, 146, 152

Palmer, Judia (Judai), 45, 46

Rall, Altie, 39

Rose, Rachal, 56

Reynolds, Abagail (Abagill), 45, 46

Reynolds, Mary, 41, 42

Rickitson, Bathshebeth, 60

Rundall, Hannah, 85, 91

Talmage (Talmige, Tamage), the Widow (the Whidow), 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 91, 108

Thorn, Hannah, 75
- the widow (the widdow), 73, 74, 75

Uhl (Oll, Olle, Uhel, Uhle), the Widow (the W'd, the Widdow), 115, 119, 123, 127, 136, 144, 150

Van Campen, Mary, wido, 60

Vanvleek, the widow, 129

Whealey (Whealy), the Widow, 142, 148

Wheeler, Tizra, 110


## LAWS AND REGULATIONS


The hog law, 120, 125, 129, 130, 133, 140, 141, 147, 153, 167

The ram law, 68, 69, 76, 101, 102, 120, 125, 130, 133, 140, 141, 147, 153, 160, 167

The sheep law, 140, 141, 153, 160, 167

an Act of Assembly for the better regulation of public inns and taverns, 82, 88

an Act of Assembly to oblige Collectors and Constables to give security for the faithful performance of their respective offices, 82, 87, 120, 124, 128, 130, 133, 138, 139, 141, 147, 153, 159

that Town Clerks after each town meeting make return to the County Clerk of town officers that shall be chosen or appointed, 102

that the Town Treasurer pay the County Treasurer the contingent expenses of the town out of moneys due to said town, 141

that the Assessors appoint three Difrent Days to hear the Complaint of those Agrieved on their Assessments, 116
that funds be raised for the support of the poor, 110, 121, 129, 132, 137, 153, 160, 167
that a fee be paid to the overseers of the poor, 76, 140
that a fee be paid to the fence viewers, 140, 141
that No Person be Allowed to Go a fishing at Night Carrying fier with them into any Persons incloshear Excepting the North River Without the Concent of the owner Excepting there own, 133
that the Court should make a rule that the precinct should have money raised by a taxt for to make a Bridge over Waping Creek, 29
that the fences Shall be foure foot and foure Inches in heith, 66
Powers of attorney granted, 42, 47, 55, 60
the Quaker affirmation, 48

## CIVIL OFFICES

Judge (Judg, Justice)
Hegaman, 22
Marshall, 135, 143, 149, 155, 162
Smith, James, 82
Sowtenborough, 66
Tripp, John, 58
Judge of his majes Court of Common pleas,
Filkin, Francis, 46, 48
Judge of the Inferiour Court of Common pleas
Purdy, Samuel, 39
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 47, 51, 53, 60
Swartout, Jacobus, 37
Van Wyck, Theodorus, 57
Justice of the peace
Barker, Thomas, 78
Germond, Isaac, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 49, 55
Hoffman, Anthony, 102
Humfry, Esq'r Cornelius, 78
Platt, Zephaniah, 102
Skinner, Nathaniel, 41
Smith, Melancton, 102
William, John, 61

## APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICES OF THE PRECINCT AND TOWN

Appointments to the following offices of the precinct and town were made at the annual meetings.
Appraisers of intestate estates (Inventoryers of intestate estates) 1738-1791
Assessors, 1738-1799
Clerk (Town clerk), 1738-1799
Collector, 1765-1771; 1775-1777; 1779-1783; 1785; 1790-1796; 1798-1799
Commissioners of highways (Commissioners for laying out and regulating highways) 1773-1799
Commissioners of schools, 1796-1799
Committee of inspection (Twelve freeholders, Inspectors, Esquires) 1775-1799
Constables, 1738-1799
Constable and collector, 1738-1764; 1772-1774; 1778; 1784-1789; 1795
Fence viewers, 1738-1799
Moderator, 1783-1786; 1797
Overseers of highways (pathmasters, surveyors of highways, etc.) 1738-1798
Overseers of the Poor (Poormasters), 1738-1799
Poundmaster (Pound keeper, Pender), 1738-1799
Supervisors, 1738-1799

## INCIDENTAL MENTIONS OF BOUNDARY MARKS

John W. Allen's Garden, 146, 149, 152, 155, 158, 162, 165
David Arnold's field, 70
the Buldings of Isaac Bloom, 71
Backars (Beckers) Bars (Barn), 126, 130, 135, 137, 143, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157, 162, 164
John Budds (Buds) Barn, 155, 162
John Carpenters Garding, 83, 88
Mr. Case's field, 72
Crooks Delite, 69
Benjamen De La Vergne horse shade (Benj'a Delavergne hors shade), 75, 76
Henry Deyors oak, 73
Equivalent lands, 37
Zachariah Flaglers gate, 84, 88
Nehemiah Hartts Garden, 105
[James] Millers Gate, 78
Oswego (Oswago, Swago), 71, 76, 79
David Relyea's field (David Rable's field), 70
Ephraim Moshers Orchard, 110
Gorus Storm's field, 84, 89, 90
the widdow Thorns Barn, 75
William Thorn's Orchard, 83, 88, 105
the Rock East of John Lights, 158, 159, 165, 166
a Large White Oak tree (a large white Oak tree in District 45), 123, 124, 127, 128, 135, 143 ,149, 156, 162
Vanatten Barn, 159, 166
att the watter side for bought road, 27